

The Eighteenth-Century Records
of the Boston
Overseers of the Poor



EDITORS

Eric Nellis

The University of British Columbia

Anne Decker Cecere

Copyright © 2006 by the Colonial Society of Massachusetts
ISBN 978-0-9620737-4-8
Printed from the Income of the Sarah Louise Edes Fund

ALMSHOUSE ADMISSIONS

January 1, 1775 – September 30, 1788



Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



1775 Janua. Received into the House Margarett Cunningham & her Son Willm.
☞ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer—Dated Decr. 31. 1774

12 Received into the House Ann Larkin
☞ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

12. Received into the House Mary Courtney (Big with Child)
☞ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

17. Received into the House Thomas Lewis a Sick Man
☞ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

1775. Janua. 19th. } Received into the House Flora a Negro Woman
☞ Order Mr. John White Overseer &c

20th. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) James Dogen
☞ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

21. Received into the House Elizabeth Castle (*with Child*)
☞ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

23. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) Matthew Bright
☞ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell } Selectmen
Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

25. Received into the House John Cavalleer & his Brother Francis
Children } on the province Account
John Scollay, Saml. Austin } Selectmen
☞ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c

25. Received into the House John Ryan
☞ Order Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c

26. Received into the House Thomas Lawlor
☞ Order Wm. Phillips Esqr.

28th. Received into the House Jacob Nile
☞ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c

Februa. 1. Received into the House (on prov. Accott.) John Lizard
☞ Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c

2. Received into the House Elizabeth Wheeler & 2 Children
☞ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

Discharg'd Andrew Flood to the Workhouse

1775. Februa. 6th. } Received into the House William Hayes
☞ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c

7. Received into the House Phebe Harris a Molatto
☞ Order John Gore Esqr. Overseer &c

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



18. Received into the House Elizabeth Cowley
∅ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
- March. 6 Discharg'd Eliza. Manning & Child—(7th.) Margtt. Cunningham &
Child
8. Mary Thompson (prov) run away—(13) Thos. Lawlor
20. Michl. Dailey (prov) run away—(20th) Thos. Launderkin (prov)
29 Williston, Eliza. Eustis run away
- Mar. 8. Received into the House Mary Fling Sick
∅ Order Jno. Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c
13. Received into the House Thomas Launderkin (on prov Accott.)
∅ Order Mr. Timo. Newell, Mr. Oliver Wendell } Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c
14. Received into the House George Ross a Boy
∅ Order Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c
20. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Thomas Patterson
∅ Order Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell } Selectmen
Mr. Wm. Whitwell Overseer &c
22. Received into the House John Kelley Wife & Child
∅ Order Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c
30. Received into the House Ann Carter
∅ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
- April 6th. Discharged Walter Jack (prov)
1775. April 6 } Received into the House on (prov. Accott.) John Caten
∅ Order Mr. Timo. Newell }
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
6. Received into the House Martha Williston
∅ Order Mr. Edward Procter Overseer &c
6. Received into the House Elizabeth Colbert
∅ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbear Overseer &c
10. Received into the House Hannah Scales (Big with Child) an Inhabitant
of Marblehead
∅ Order Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell } Selectmen
John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
10. Received into the House Thomas Flowers aged 9. years
∅ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
15. Received into the House Mary Crosby—Sick
∅ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbear Overseer &c
15. Received into the House John Williams (on prov. Accott.) a Stranger
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



17. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Sarah Christie & Child
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Danl. Waldo Overseer &c
20. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) John Papkee
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
1775. April 22} Received into the House Elizabeth Cary (an aged Woman)
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
25. Received into the House Mary Bartlet from Colo. Hills
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
26. Received into the House Eliza. Stevens aged 73. yrs.
∅ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c
30. Received into the House Ann Storey an old Woman
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
- Discharged Phebe Harris (April 30th.) Judith Keylee (prov) run away
- May 3 Received into the House Peter Cumber—Blind
∅ Order Capt. Edward Procter Overseer &c
4. Received into the House Mary Turner
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
4. Received into the House William Dockum 8 yrs. of Age Feby. 15th. 1775
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
8. Received into the House Venus a Negro woman old & infirm
∅ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c
9. Received into the House Mary Davis Deaf & Dumb
∅ Order Capt. Edward Procter Overseer &c
15. Received into the House on (prov Accott.) Lucretia Sever
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
15. Received into the House Janny Ricks a Blind Negro
∅ Order Mr. Benja. Dolbeare Overseer &c
- May 3d. George Downing run away (prov)
1775. May 16.} Received into the House Abigail Munn—Sick
∅ Order John Leverett Esqr.
- do. Received into the House Mary Merrett
∅ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
- Received into the House Mary Larrabee
∅ Order Capt. Edward Procter Overseer (April 21st.)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



25. Received into the House Stephen Wire
∅ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
25. Received into the House Bethia Bridge
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
- do. Received into the House Sarah Emmons a Girl
∅ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
29. Received into the House Mary Howard
∅ Order Mr. John White Overseer &c
31. Received into the House from the Workho. Sarah Dockum
∅ Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
- May 15th. Discharg'd Sarah Dockum (prov) (17th.) Baldrige's Child
18. Deborah Howard (June 1st) Ross's Child
May 25 John Keylee, Wife & 2 Children (prov) Agnis Gordon
June 3. John Caten (prov) run away
- June 3d. Received into the House John William
∅ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
- June 3d. Discharged went over the Ferry—James Perrin Wife & Child (prov)
(prov) Margaret Gooding—Ann Shay & Child (prov) Hugh O'Brian & Wife
- Prudence Bennet—John Banks Wife & Child—Sarah Lawrence
Eliza. Campbell—Eliza. Courtney—Mary Crosby—Mary Gray—
Mary Briscoe—James Thompson & Matthew Bright (prov)
Francis McDaniel (prov) Willm. Goffe—Benja. Chubb—Willm.
Farland (prov)—Thos. Lewis—Eliza Mallet—Mary Lemoine
Wm. Brown—Michl. Condon Isabella Ross & Child
Eliza. Jackson—Kata. McFerson (prov)
- June 5th. Discharged went over the Neck—Mary Nichols & Child (prov)
Eliza. Sinclair—Sarah Curtis & Child—Ruth Evans—Hannah Allen
Matthew Hopkins—Cornelius Youngman (prov) Sarah Brown & Child
John William—Mary Tilly (prov)
10. Discharged Mary Howard—(26th.) Ann Scales
20. Discharged went over the Neck—Elizabeth Barbour
Sarah Emmons—Annis Kempleton (prov) Abigail Hale—Samuel Pitts a
Child
- Meheta. Clough—Wm. Dockum a Boy Eliza. Raven
Lydia Copp—John Barker—Wm. Hurley Wife & 2. Children (prov)
Isaac Fowles—Ann Stone & 1 Child—Richard McClure
Joseph Snelling—Benja. Williams—Geo. Cullam a Child
Sarah Dockum, Saml. Pritchard (prov) Eleanor Pue (prov)
Thomas Flowers a Boy—Andrew Flood—Margtt. Adams (prov)
Hannah Kenney—Dinah Negro woman
- June 6. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Willm. Hurley Wife & 2
Children}
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Timo. Newell} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- do. Received into the House Lawrence Collins
Ø Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
8. Received into the House Richard McClure
Ø Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
12. Received into the House Jane Cladish
Ø Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
- do. Received into the House Joshua Hemenway
Ø Order Mr. John White Overseer &c
14. Received into the House Isaac Fowles
Ø Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
1775. June 14th.} Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Hannah Bennet
Ø Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
15. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Mary Smith & Child
Ø Order John Scollay, Thos. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
17. Received into the House John Call
Ø Order Mr. John White Overseer &c
- do. Received into the House from the Workhouse Mary Edgar
Ø Order John Leverett Esqr. Overseer &c
- July 4. Received into the House John Ryan a Stranger
Ø Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
5. Received into the House (on prov Accott.) Robert Vincent
Ø Order John Scollay, Thoms. Marshall} Esqrs. Selectman
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
- 12th. Received into the House Mary Taylor a Stranger
Ø Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
- 15th. Received into the House Sarah Richards junr.
Ø Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
- 17th. Received into the House John Powell
Ø Order Mr. John White Overseer &c
19. Received into the House Margaret Thorp
Ø Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
{ Willm. Sharp (Prov) discharged July 12th. 1775
- Discharged Sarah Horn June 15th. (prov) Peter Maloy July 25th. (prov)
1775. July 24th} Received into the House Arabatiah Flagg
Ø Order Mr. John White Overseer &c

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



25. Received into the House John Masters
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
27. Received into the House John Ranstead
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
31. Received into the House Elizabeth Caswall
∅ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
- August 1st. Received into the House Violet a Negro belonging to John Hunt
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
19. Received into the House by order of the Overseers the following
Persons not as Subjects of the House, but with the Poor of the House — Vizt.
Phillippi & Mary Leblond Mary Skirling
Andrew Boardman Margaret Butt
John Masters Jonah Patterson
Mary Holland Thomas Sheppard Wife & Child }
Elizabeth Story Widow Sarah Stevenson & Child
James Langley & Wife
- Received into the Hospital at Salem¹
27. Received into the House on the Colony's Accott. Thomas Lewis
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- Sept. 4. Received into the House Joseph Mountfort
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
9. Received into the House Edward Romley
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
14. Received into the House Walter Hogg & his Wife
∅ Order Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
- Received into the House Gammon Stevens—Order dated Augt. 22. 1775
∅ Order Mr. Wm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
1775. Sept. 6th. } Discharged Henry Snow 6th.) Mary Holland (7th.) Eliza. Story
Widow 19th.) Eliza. Ward with her Child & Mary Coombes run away 26. Thomas Lewis
run away—Octo. beginning. John Dogan prov. run away
- Oct. 3. Received John Baker & 2. Children into the House
∅ Order Doctr. Ebenezer Putnam Overseer &c
9. Received into the House George Downing
∅ Order Mr. Willm. Greenleaf Overseer &c
13. Received into the House Thomas Holt
∅ Order Mr. Gibbins Sharp Overseer &c
- Novr. 2. Discharged Rebecca Whittemore—George Downing run away—
Thomas Holt discharged
30. Received into the House William Jarvis
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Decemr. 4. Received into the House from point Shirley
James Crawford Mary Drummond & 3. Children
David Poor & Wife Nathl. Lucas & 1. Child
Abiezer Turner & 2. Children James Brown & Wife
James Kay James Westwood
Ebenezer Wallis Wife & 2 Children
Elizabeth Barnard
∅ Order Mr. Gibbins Sharp Overseer &c
6. Received into the House Stephen Harris, Wife & 2. Children & Mrs.
Mary Western
∅ Order Mr. Gibbins Sharp Overseer &c
- Mary Smith & Child & Mary Winchester run away Decemr. 6th. 1775
- Received into the House Elizabeth Whittemore
∅ Order Mr. Gibbins Sharp Overseer &c
- Discharged James Brown & Wife & Lucas' Child, James Westwood
1775. Decemr. 18th. } Received into the House Richard Morgan, Edward Murphey & Wife
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
19. Received Wm. Welch, John Richie, & Thomas Demeret into the House
∅ Order Issac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
discharg'd Decemr. 23d.
1776. Janua. 1 Received into the House Susanna Lewis Wife of Joseph Lewis
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
2. Received into the House Eliza. Nicholson, Mary King, Sarah Clark &
Susanna Barber }
∅ Order Mr. Gibbins Sharp Overseer &c
12. Received into the House Benja. Ross Wife & Child, Adam a Negro &
Caesar & his Wife Negroes
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- Discharged Wm. Welch, John Richie, Thomas Demeret
31. Received into the House Eliza. Cushing, Esther Elsworthy, Eliza.
Thornton & Eliza. Ward & Child
∅ Order Mr. Gibbins Sharp Overseer &c
- Febry. 13. Received into the House Rebecca Atkins
∅ Order Mr. Gibbins Sharp Overseer &c
20. Received into the House William Farling
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- Discharged John Masters (Mar 13th.) Richard Morgan run away
22. Received into the House Henry Harris & 3 Children, Willm.
Darrington & Lucas a Boy & Mary Powers
∅ Order Doctr. Ebenr. Putnam Overseer &c

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- March 13th. Received into the House Mary Scott & 5. Children
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- 18th. Discharged Abiezer Turner & 2. Children
do. William Jarvis run away
1776 March 25th. } Received into the House Mary Downe & Daughter, Sarah Plaistead,
Susanna Clear & Mary Ross 2 Children
∅ Order Ebenr. Putnam Overseer &c
- Apl. 20. Received into the House (20th.) John Tarrel
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- Apl. 21. Received into the House Priscilla Gardner
∅ Order Doctr. Ebenr. Putnam Overseer &c
- May 9. Discharged Eliza. Murphy—Caesar & his Wife Negroes
Susanna Lewis May 1st. Priscilla Gardner run away
Richard Hennisey run away April 29th.
Walter Hogg & Wife—William Darrington (28) James Keeve
Patterson, Mary Drummond & 3 Childn.—Mrs. Scott & 5
Children —Sarah Gent
28. Esther Laha
29. Received into the House Jackson & her 2. Children
∅ Order Doctr. Ebenezer Putnam Overseer &c.
- June 23 Received into the House William Jarvis
∅ order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- 25th. Recieved into the House Margret Lane
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- July 4th. Received into the House Mr. Capen
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- Discharg'd Barber
- 26 Received into the House Elizabeth Fisk & one Child
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr.
- August 2 William Jarvis, Mrs. Hale Ran away
- Sept. 13 Received into the House Fanny Clark
∅ order Gibbins Sharp Overseer &c
- 1776 Discharged Mrs. Harris & Son, Elizabeth Fisk & Child, Addam a
Negro, Poor ran away
- Novr. 21 Recievd into the House (on Province Accot.) Deborah Hurley & her
two Children
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Oliver Wendell } Selectmen
Samuel Whitwell Overseer
- 29th. Reciev'd into the House Joseph Snelling, Saml. Pritchard, James Perrin
& wife, Elizabeth Raven, Andrew Floyd, Margaret Adams, Anna Stone & Daughter, Sarah
Dockum, Eliner Pew, Polley Tilley, Mehita. Clow, Samuel Pitts, Benja. Williams, Thoms.
Flowers, Elijah Trescot, John Barker
∅ Order of Capt. Samuel Patridge Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 29 Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) John White
⌀ Order of John Scollay Esqr., John Greenleaf} Selectmen
Jona. Mason Overseer
- 30th. Reciev'd into the House Mary Powers
⌀ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer
- 30 Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) John Lynes & his Wife &
Hugh Bryan & his Wife
⌀ Order John Scollay Esqr., John Greenleaf} Selectmen
Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 30th. Reciev'd into the House Jonathan Wheeler
⌀ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer
- Decemr: 3d. Reciev'd into the House Mary Fitzgerald & two Children
⌀ Order of Edward Procter Overseer
- 1776 Decmr. 3d.} Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) John Wilks an Orphan
Child &c
⌀ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Henry Bromfield Esqr.} Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Patridge Overseer
- 5th. Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) James Thompson a
Stranger
⌀ Order of John Scollay Esqr., John Greenleaf} Selectmen
Jona. Mason Overseer
- Reciev'd into the House Mary Stride
⌀ Order Edward Payne Overseer
- 6th. Reciev'd into the House Timothy Call
⌀ Order of John White Overseer
- 6th. Reciev'd into the House Pegg Holland
⌀ Order of John White Overseer
- 6th. Reciev'd into the House Margaret Goodwin, Eliza. Campbell & Mary
Brisco
⌀ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge
- 7th. Reciev'd into the House Benjamin Taylor & William Taylor
⌀ Order John White Overseer
- 9 Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) George Downing a
Stranger
⌀ Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Ebenezer Storer} Selectmen
Samuel Whitwell Overseer
- Reciev'd into the House Wm. Jarvis
⌀ Order Edward Procter Overseer
- 11th. Reciev'd into the House Isabella Ross & Isabella Stone
⌀ Order of Edward Procter Overseer
- 1776 Decmr. 13 Reciev'd into the House Mary Hale
⌀ Order of Edward Procter Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 14 Reciev'd into the House Abigail Hale
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer
- Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) Sarah Hennesy
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., John Greenleaf } Selectmen
Major Edwd. Procter Overseer
- 16th. Reciev'd into the House (on Accot. Province) Wm. Sharp & his Wife
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Henry Bromfield Esqr. } Selectmen
Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- 17th. Reciev'd into the House Mary Fullford
∅ Order of Major Edwd. Procter Overseer &c
- 18th. Reciev'd into the House John Read
∅ Order of Major Edward Procter Overseer &c
- 20th. Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) Mary Jones.
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Samuel Austinm } Selectmen
Saml. Whitwell Overseer &c
- 24th. Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) John Kelly and Daughter
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., John Greenleaf } Selectmen
Jona. Mason Overseer &c
- 24 Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) Samuel Osburn his
Order dated Novr. 24th.
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., John Greenleaf } Selectmen
John White Overseer &c
- 31st. Reciev'd into the House John Bryan Bray a Child
∅ Order of John White Overseer &c
- Dischargd Benjamin Taylor & Wm. Taylor
James Thompson Run away
- 1776 Reciev'd into the House Samuel Cox ∅ Order dated 29th. Decmr.
∅ Order Jona. Mason Overseer &c
- Reciev'd into the House (on Province Acco.) James & Barbary Murphy
∅ Order dated 1st. Decmr. 1776
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., John Greenleaf } Selectmen
Samuel Whitwell Oversr. &c
- 1777 Januy: 4th. Reciev'd into the House Tabathy Ackley
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- 6th. Reciev'd into the House Mary Doake
∅ Order of Samuel Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c
- 7th. Reciev'd into the House Ann Pierce
∅ Order William Powell Esqr. Overseer &c
- Reciev'd into the House (on Province Acco.) Henry Brabazon
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., John Greenleaf } Selectmen
Jona. Mason Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 8 Reciev'd into the House Samuel Clarke
∅ Order of Samuel Partridge Overseer &c
- 11th. Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) Patrick Tomay
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Samuel Austin } Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
Reciev'd into the House Simeon Freeman
∅ Order Jonathan Mason Overseer &c
- 14th. Reciev'd into the House Ann Fling
∅ Order Major Edwd. Procter Overseer &c
- Discharg'd Margret Holland
Run away William Thwing
- 27th. Reciev'd into the House Mary Whaland
∅ Order of William Powell Esqr. Overseer &c
- Run away John Read
- 1777 Janu 28th. Reciev'd into the House Elizabeth Procter
∅ Order of Mr. John Sweetser Jur. Overseer &c
- Febru. 5th. Reciev'd into the House (on Province Accot.) James Stewart a Child
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Henry Bromfield Esqr. } Selectmn.
Jonathan Mason Overseer &c
- 7th. Reciev'd into the House George Mattsen Hanners a Child 9 yrs. Old
August. 1776.
∅ Order Jona. Mason Overseer &c
- 13th. Reciev'd into the House Dina Allen a Negro Woman
∅ Order Capt. Samuel Partridge Oversr. &c
- 19th. Reciev'd into the House Sarah Cox
∅ Order Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer &c
- Discharg'd Deborah Hurley & 3 Children (on Province Acco. the 15th.
of Feby.)
John Bryant Bray a Child
- 21st. Reciev'd into the House Mary Blackenbury
∅ Order Capt. Samuel Partridge Oversr. &c
- 22nd. Reciev'd into the House two Sons of Benj. Scott
∅ Order William Powell Esqr. Oversr. &c
- 24th. Reciev'd into the House (on Province Acco.) Matthew Bright & James
Morris
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Honbl. Wm. Phillips Esqr. Oversr. &c
- Mch 1st. Reciev'd into the House Betty a Negro Woman (on Provnce. Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ebenezer Storer Esqr. } Selectmen
Jona. Mason Oversr. &c

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 5th. Reciev'd into the House (on Provce. Accot.) Benja. Adams
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin Esqr. } Selectmen
John White Oversr. &c
- 6th. Reciev'd into the House Sarah Ayers
∅ Order of the board of Overseers
- 1777 March 11th. Reciev'd into the House Ann Hewes
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- 14th. Reciev'd into the House Elizabeth Barber
∅ Order of Samuel Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c
- 24th. Sarah Dockum (Eleanor Pue Provce. Acco.) Ran away
Sarah Ayers Jump'd the fence
Tabitha Aickley Discharg'd (George Downing ran away 31st. Pro)
- April 3 Reciev'd into the House (on Provnce. Acco.) Sarah Child
∅ Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin Esqr. } Selectmen
Mr. Samuel Whitwell Overseer
- Reciev'd into the House (on Prvince Acco.) Mary Gerrel & Child
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Samuel Austin Esqr. } Selectmen
Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer Order dated 28th. March 1777
- 5th. Reciev'd into the House James Flood
∅ Order Honbl. Wm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer &c
- Reciev'd into the House Humilles Williams
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
- Reciev'd into the House John Taylor a Boy of Six years Old
∅ Order Wm. Powell Esqr. Overseer &c
- 14th. Reciev'd into the House Elizabeth Griggs
∅ order Mr. John Sweetser jur. Overseer &c
- 18th. Reciev'd into the House Eliza. Wardell
∅ Order Capt. Samuel Partridge Overseer &c
- 19th. Reciev'd into the House Lucy Nothingbury a Child from Watertown
∅ Order Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer &c
- 21st. Reciev'd into the House Robert Clark (on Province Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Oliver Wendell } Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c
- 1777 April 20th. Reciev'd into the House (on Provce. Acco.) John Smith a Child
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Oliver Wendell } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer &c
- 1777 Apl. 10th. Discharg'd Henry Brabazon (prov) 15th. Mary Jones (prov)
Elizabeth Castle ran away
- 23d. Reciev'd into the ouse Samuel Taylor a Boy 10 years Old 10th. May
next
∅ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 25th. Reciev'd into the House (on Prov:Acco.) Margt. Adams
☞ Order John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Consented to Edwd. Payne Overseer &c
- 29 Reciev'd into the house Martha Williams
☞ Order Isaac Smith Esqr.
- 30th. Reciev'd into the ouse (on Prov:Acco.) Mary Vose & her Six Children
three of them at a Birth named Hancock Washington & Lee
☞ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Greenough } Selectmen
Consented to Wm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer &c
- Reciev'd into the house (on Prov:Accot.) Sarah Hartshorne
☞ Order of John Scollay Esqr., John Greenleaf } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer &c the Order dated 29th. Dcemr. 1776
- May 12th. Reciev'd into the House (on Prov:Acco.) Elizabeth Sinclair
☞ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer &c
- Peg. Glossip run away May 12th
- 21 Reciev'd into the House Thomas Bonning
☞ Order Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer &c
- 1777 May 27th. Reciev'd into the House Saml. Dellarue a Child
☞ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer
- 28th. Reciev'd into the House Peggy Holland
☞ Order of Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- Discharg'd Mary Vose & 6 Children the 19th. May (prov)
& James Morris the 23d. May (prov)
- June 4th. Reciev'd into the house Mary Ross
☞ Order of Wm. Powell Esqr. Overseer &c
- 5th. Discharg'd. Benja. Adams (Prov) 11th Mary Grissell (Prov)
9 Benjamin Chubb run away—& Ann Pierce
Betty Ward & her child run away
- 17th. Elizabeth Procter Discharg'd Patrick Tomay & Sara Henesy (Pro)
July 1st. Sarah Child Discharg'd (prov)
- 10th. Reciev'd into the house Thomas Dimond
☞ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer &c
- 14th. Reciev'd into the house Eleanor Daniels
☞ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer &c
- 16th. Reciev'd into the house John Gottob Tyler (on Pro Acco.)
☞ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer &c

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



16 Reciev'd into the house (on Prov. Acco.) Wm. Greene
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Harbottle Dorr } Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer

 Received into the House Elizth. Young & Child Order Dated July 1
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer

1777 July 26 Received into the House Wm. Saunders a Child (on prov acct.)
∅ Order of John Scolay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. Jona. Mason Oveseer

 Discharged Elizth. Gout Ran away Margt. Adams 16 July (prov)
Wm. Jarvis Ran away 2 August John Gottob Tyler (prov)

August 6 Recieved into the House Mary Allen a Distrcked woman
∅ Order of Board of Oveseers

 Discharg'd John White run away 11th. (Prov) Mary Smith's Child
Carry'd off (Pro) Eliza. Young & child run away Ann Hawes

10th. Reciev'd into the House Mary McFarling
∅ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer &c

18th. Reciev'd into the House Wm. Jarvis
∅ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer &c

29th. Reciev'd into the house Mary Rogers
∅ Order of Capt. Samuel Partridge Overseer &c

 Discharg'd Mary McFarling

Septr. 1st. Reciev'd into the house Abigl. Whetston & Child
∅ Order of Mr. John White Oversr: &c

6th. Reciev'd into the house Grace Cox
∅ Order of Mr. Edward Payne Overseer

10th. Reciev'd into the house Patrick Tomay & wife (Prov)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. Jno. White Overseer

 Grace Cox Run away

1777 Octo: 1st. } Reciev'd into the House Rhoda Mountfort a Child
∅ Order of Samuel Barrett Esqr. Overseer &c

6th. Reciev'd into the House Nancy Handfield alias Freeman a Child
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer

 Reciev'd into the House Grace Cox
∅ Order of Edward Payne Overseer

9th. Reciev'd into the House Thomas Demerry
∅ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 11th. Reciev'd into the House Bennett
∅ Order of Mr. Edward Payne Overseer
- 27th. Reciev'd into the house Thomas Mitchell
∅ Order Capt. Samuel Partridge Overseer &c
- 29th. Recieved into the house John Davis
∅ Order of Saml. Barrett Esqr. Overseer
- Recieved into the House the Children of Darcey named Martha,
Mary & Jese Darcey, 9 yrs. 11 mo., 4yrs. 6 mo., & 3 yrs. 6 mo.
∅ Order of Samuel Barrett Esqr. Overseer
- 30th. Ran away John Davis
Recieved into the House Polly Hall (Prov:)
∅ Order (dated 9th. Octo) of Jno Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. John White Overseer
- Novr. 6th. Recieved into the House Benja. & Abigl. Hatch
∅ Order of John White Overseer &c
- 22nd. Reciev'd into the house Deborah Hurly & two Children
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Asented to Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer
- 25th. Reciev'd into the house Nancy Lawrence (a deserted Child)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Assented to Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer
- 1777 Novr. 27th. Reciev'd into the House John White (prov. Acct.)
∅ order of John Scollay Esqr., Oliver Wendell } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer
- 28th. Reciev'd into the House Ann Pierce
∅ Order of Samuel Whitwell, Overseer
- Discharg'd Dcemr. 1st. Nancy Lawrence (on Prov: Acco.)
Margret Holland Run away
- Dcemr. 3 Reciev'd into the House Prince a Negro (Provce. Acct.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Oliver Wendell } Selectmen
Consented to ∅ Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 3d. Reciev'd into the House John Black a deserted Child (Prov: Acco.)
∅ Order John Scollay, Gustavus Fellows } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 4th. Reciev'd into the House Mary Briscon
∅ order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer
- 9th. Reciev'd into the House Betsy Robbins
∅ Order of Wm. Powell Esqr. Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



Discharg'd Sarah Lochlin Feb: 25th.

Mch 4th. Recieved into the house Eleanor Fowles & her dautr. Hannah
∅ Order of Edward Payne Overseer

11th. Recieved into the house John Tuffts
∅ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer

21 Recieved into the house Nancy Holmes
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer

28th. Reciev'd into the house Mary Dunstan (Prov: Acco:)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Oliver Wendell } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Whitwell Overseer

Discharg'd Betsy Dawson, John Tufts, John Hobbs Hugh O'Bryan
& Jno. Davis Run away William Brown, Grace Cox Run away

Apl. 1st. Reciev'd into the House a negro woman
∅ Order of Wm. Powell Esqr.

8th. Reciev'd into the house two young Children belonging to John Pierce
(Prov Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Harbottle Dorr } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason

10th. Reciev'd into the House Mrs. Peters (Prov: Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Consented to Wm. Powell

1778 Apl. 15th. Reciev'd into the house a Child of Jno. Pierces (Prov: Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Consented to ∅ Nicholas Bowes Overseer

Recieved into the House Ebenezer Dodge
∅ Order of John White Overseer

Mary Merry Run away,

16th. Recieved into the House Moses Barron & Wife
∅ Order of John White Overseer

22nd. Reciev'd into the House Mary Phillips
∅ order of Saml. Barrett Esqr. Overseer

27 Reciev'd into the house Sarah Butler
∅ Order of Samuel Hewes Overseer

Reciev'd into the House John Gizzell a Boy
∅ Order of Honbl. Wm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer

23d. Run away Margt. OBryant (Provce.) 28th. Sal Wheelen Run away
(Prov)

May 1st. Run away Wm. Sharp & Wife (Prov.)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 8th. Reciev'd into the house Sarah White
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Sam Austin } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer
- 13th. Recieved into the house Edward Richards
⊘ Order of Samuel Barrett Overseer
- 16 Recieved into the house William Jarvis
⊘ Order of Edward Procter Overseer
- 19th. Reciev'd into the house Mary Doake
⊘ Order of Samuel Partridge Overseer
- 30th. Reciev'd into the house a Stranger
⊘ Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer
- Run away Wm. Jarvis—Jno. Fling 25th. May (Prov.) Eleanor Daniels, Margt. Lane
Discharg'd Hepz. Dunbrook—Sal Richards & Child
<Dischargd Sarah White>
- June 8th. Reciev'd into the house Thomas Bradford
⊘ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer
- 15th. Reciev'd into the house Mary Ann Campbell (Prov Acco.)
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier } Selectmen
Consented to Nicho. Bowes Overseer
- 18th. Reciev'd into the house Sarah Teague
⊘ order of the Board of Overseers,
Discharg'd Sarah Wheeler, David Cotrell run away & Thos. Dim[ond],
Mr. Barron
- July 22 Receveed into the house Elizabeth Jackson
⊘ Order of Mr. John White Overseere
Discharged (Sarah Hartshorn July 1 prov) Mary Rogers, Saml. Avery,
Lettis Glazer, William Jarvis Ran away
- August 1 Recieved into the House Antony Turrary on (prov Acct)
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Thomas Greenough } Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Oveseer
- 8 Recieved into the House Proodence Cuttin
⊘ Order of the Board of Overseers
Dischargd. Deborah Hurly & Child (Augt. 11) (prov) Ran away
Pol Doaks & (Mary Dunstant 10 august prov)
- 1778 Augt. 19 Receved into the house (on province Acct.) Elizabeth Burk & Child
⊘ Order John Scollay, Gusta. Fellows } Selectmen
Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 21 Received into the House Eliza. Dennie a Child
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer
- 25 Received into the House (Jane Fisher on province Acct.)
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Willm. Powell Esqr. Overseer
- 26 Received into the House (on province Acct.) James Cook a Child
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer
Rebeckah Vallacut Ran away (26 augt. Mary Ann Campbell prov) Ran
away
- 28 Received into the House William Sharp & Wife (on province Acct.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazer } Selectmen
Mr. Nicholas Bowes Overseer
- Sept. 9 Received into the House Mary Doaks
∅ Order of Saml. Barrett Esqr. Overseer
- 10 Received into the House Ann Hewes
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer
- 1778 Sept. 10 Received into the House (on prov Acct.) Sarah Hartshorn
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Mr. John Sweetser Overseer
- 16 Received into the House John Davis
∅ Order of Mr. John White Overseer
17. Received into the House Mary Thompson (on prov Acct.)
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Saml. Barrett Esqr. Overseer
- 18 Received into the House (on prov Acct.) Elizt. Saunders & Child
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer
- 21 Received into the House John Read
∅ Order of Mr. John White Overseer
- 28 Received into the House (on prov Acct.) James Hussey
∅ Order of Mr. Saml. Austin, Ezekiel Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 29 Received into the House Elizt. Langley
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer
- 29 Received into the House Sarah Hill
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer
- 29 Received into the House Elizt. Corben
∅ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer
- Discharged (ran away Elizt. Burk and Child Sept. 3 prov) (Sept. 25 Eliz
Saunders prov)
(James Murphy & wif Sept. 18 prov)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 1778 Octr. 14 Received into the House (on prov Acct.) Betsy Florraday a Child
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., G. Fellows} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 15 Received into the House Jane Symonds
∅ Order Mr. Nicholas Bows overseer
- 17 Received into the House Thomas Cooper
Wm: Powell Esqr. Overseer
- 27 Received into the House (on prov Acct.) Richard Orchard
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin} Selectmen
Mr. John White Overseer
- Mary Phillips Ran away (Disched. Anthony Farrary Octr. 11 prov act.)
- 27th. Received into The House Deborah Cornish
∅ Order Nicholas Bowes Overseer of the
- Novr. 4 Received into the House On province Account David Harris
∅ Order Samuell Austin, Nathan Frazier} Selectmen
Samuel Whitwell Overseer
- Novr. 6th. Received Thomas Cole into the House
∅ Order John White Overseer
- Novr. 6th. Received into the House Jane Kettle & her Child (On pro. Acct.)
∅ Order John Scollay Esq, Gustavus Fellows, Harbo. Dorr} Selectmen
Samuel Whitwell Overseer
- 9th. Received into the House Elezabeth Ward a Child
∅ Order Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer
- 1778 Novr. 11th. Received into the House On pro. Accot. John Ferrall and Thomas Hull
∅ Order John Scollay, Samuel Austin} Selectmen
Samuel Whitwell Overseer
- 13th. Received into the House Rebecca Williacott
Jonathan Mason Overseer
- 13th. Received into the House Fidia Ward
∅ Order Samuel Whitwell Overseer
- 15th. Received into the House Mary Ward
∅ Order Edwd. procter Esq. Overseer
- 17th. Received into the House (On Pro. Accot.) Stephen Jones
∅ Order John Scollay, Ezikl. Price} Selectmen
William powell Overseer
- 18th. Received into the House Ceaser a Negro man
∅ Order, William powell Overseer
- 21 Received into the House two Children of Joshua Dutton
∅ Order John Sweetser Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



Discharged Elizabeth Harris & her Children
(Thomas Hull Novr. 28th. pro.)
(John Ferral Decr. 1st. Pro.) Hannah Fowle

Dcemr. 3d. Recieved into the House John How
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer

Reciev'd into the house John Harris a Boy
∅ Order Wm. Powell Esqr. Oversr.

10th. Reciev'd into the House (on Prov: Acco.) Willm. Richards
∅ Order Edward Procter Esqr. Oversr.

12 Reciev'd into the House (on Prov: Acco.) John Lewis
∅ Order Jno. Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier} Selectmen
Consented to Sam Barrett Esqr. Overseer

14th. Reciev'd into the House (on Prov: Acco.) Hugh Bryant
∅ Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier} Selectmen
Jona. Mason Overseer

1778 Dcemr. 1st. Reciev'd ... Kelton into the House
∅ Order of Saml. Whitwell Oversr.

19 Reciev'd Rachel Gouge into the house
∅ Order of Edwd. Procter Esqr. Overseer

24th. Reciev'd Hannah Osborne & one Child into the house
∅ Order of Nicholas Bowes Oversr.

25 Reciev'd John Hobbs into the House
∅ Order Saml. Partridge Oversr.

31 Reciev'd Eliza. Burk & Child into the House (Prov)
∅ Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Ezek Price} Selectmen
Wm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer

Reciev'd Augustus Hale into the House
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Oversr.

1779 Jan 1st. Reciev'd Elizabeth McGill (Prov) into the house
∅ order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier} Selectmen
Edwd. Procter Esqr. Oversr.

Reciev'd Abig. Fowle into the House
∅ order of Jno. Sweetser Oversr.

2nd. Reciev'd into the House (Prov) David Harris
∅ Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier} Selectmen
Isaac Smith Esqr. Oversr.

Reciev'd into the House Martha Conner & two Children (Prov)
∅ Order of Saml. Austin, Harbottle Dorr} Selectmen
Edwd. Procter Esqr. Oversr.

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



Discharg'd. Jno. How, Jno. Harris a Boy Run away
Thos. Cooper, David Harris Run away (Prov)

Reciev'd Fidelia a negro woman into the House
∅ Order of Saml. Whitwell Overseer the Order dated 22nd. Decmr. 1778

1779 Janu 6th. Reciev'd into the house Mrs. Barns

∅ Order of the board of Overseers
8th. Reciev'd into the house Thomas Cooper
∅ Order of Jona. Mason Overseer

Reciev'd into the house Mary Howard
∅ order of John White Overseer

Reciev'd into the house Eliza. Procter
∅ Order of Jno. White Overseer

Reciev'd into the house Richard Morgain
∅ Order of Sam Barrett Esqr. Overseer

Reciev'd into the House Walter Kirk (Prov Acco.)
∅ order of Samuel Austin, Nathan Frazier } Selectmen
Nicho. Bowes Oversr.

Reciev'd into the house William Brown
∅ Order Jno. White Overseer

Reciev'd into the House Nathaniel French
∅ Order of Jno. White Overseer

13th. Reciev'd into the house Matthew Hopkins
∅ Order of Saml. Whitwell Oversr.

25th. Reciev'd into the house John Allen (Prov: Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay, Ezekl. Price } Selectmen
Nicho. Bowes Overseer

Reciev'd into the house London a negro (Prov. Acco.)
∅ order of John Scollay, Nathan Frazier } Selectmen
Nicho. Bowes Overseer

Discharg'd Jane Kettle & Child (Prov 13th Decmr.) Eliza. Corben Run
away

Reciev'd into the House Elizabeth Linsey (Province)
∅ Order dated 16th Janu: Jno. Scollay, Sam Austin } Selectmen
Sam Whitwell Overseer

Reciev'd into the house Mary Sinclair (Province)
∅ Order dated 19th. Janu John Scollay, Harb: Dorr } Selectmen
Saml. Partridge Overseer

Reciev'd into the house Lydia Copp
∅ Order of Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



Feb 2nd. Reciev'd into the house Deborah Hurly & Child (Prov.)
⌘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Samuel Austin } Selectmen
Saml. Whitwell Overseer

Received into the House Mary Perry
⌘ Order of Samuel Barrett Esqr. Overseer

9 Received into the House Lydia Bell & her Gran Son
⌘ Order of Samuel Barrett Esqr. Overseer

15 Received into the House Titus a Negro Man
⌘ Order of Samuel Barrett Esqr. Overseer

Received into the House Eleth. Ivers
⌘ Order of Mr. Nicholas Bowes Overseer

20 Received into the House Elizth. Castel
⌘ Order of Samuel Barrett Esqr. Overseer

Discharged Willm. Jarvis, Betsy Robins (Sarah Hartshorn Feby. 4 1779
(Prov)

1779 Mař. 25th. Received into the House 3 Children Mr. Robt. Fultons
⌘ Order Samuel Whitwell Overseer

27th. Received into the House a Child Mary Scott
⌘ Order Samuel Whitwell Overseer

27th. Received into the House Mary Rogers
⌘ Order John White Overseer

31st. Received into the House Mary Cade
⌘ Order Nicholas Bowes Overseer

Apl. 2d. Received into the House Ezekil Perrigo
⌘ Order Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer

Discharg'd Mathew Hopkins, Walter Kerk, Mař. 22 (prov)
(Elezabeth Floraday a Child Mař. 2 Prov)
(John Allen Mař. 4th. Prov) (Mary Sinclear Mař. 13 Prov)
Elizabeth Burk & Child Mař. 28th. Prov)
John Davis (Hew Obryant Mař. 23 Prov)

1779 Apl. 8. Reciev'd into the House Jane Lemarce
⌘ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer

10 Reciev'd into the house Mary Hall a Child (Prov)
⌘ Order of Gustavus Fellows, John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Approv'd of by Samuel Barrett Esqr. Overseer

11th. Reciev'd into the house Margt. Buckly
⌘ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer

Recd. into the house Eliza. Bean
⌘ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Oversr.

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 22nd. Recd. into the house Elias Robinson
∅ Order of Deacon Jona. Mason Overseer
- 28th. Recd. into the house Wm. Jarvis
∅ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer
- 1779 Apl. 29 Recd. into the house Hannah Barber
∅ Order of Edward Procter Overseer
Discharg'd Eliza. Procter, Margt. Buckley, Nathl. Trench
Run away Eliz Ivers, Bet: Ward & Child, Ebenr. Dodge, R. Gouge
Eliza. Jackson & Child, Grace Cox, Mary Doak
- May 7th. Reciev'd into the house Mary Boydin
∅ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer
- 11th. Recieved into the house <Eliz> Sarah Bowen
∅ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Oversr.
- 12 Reciev'd Thomas Cooper into the house
∅ Order of Deacon Jona. Mason Oversr.
Reciev'd Tim Barker A Negro into the house (Prov Acco.)
∅ Order of Jno. Preston, Ezekl. Price } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Partridge Oversr.
- 13th. Reciev'd Eliza. Ives into the house
∅ Order of Deacon Jona. Mason Oversr.
- 15th. Reciev'd Allice Collins a Child from Mr. Robt. Fairservice
∅ Order of Willm. Powell Esqr. Oversr.
- 21st. Reciev'd Abigail Wallis into the house
∅ Order Capt. Saml. Partridge.
discharg'd Elizabeth Conner ∅ Order Samuel Austin (Prov)
Run away Mary Perrin
- 12th. Reciev'd into the House Mary Brown
∅ Order of the Board
- June 7th. Reciev'd into the house John Kilby
∅ Order of the board of Overseers
Discharg'd. Sal: Butler, Run away Eliza. McGill (Provce:)
Run away Mary Cade, Mrs. Barnes, <Mary Perrin> (5th. Provce.). Eliza.
Lindsey disch 11th June (prov)
<Mary> Rach Gooch, Mary Bourn, Mary Boyden
- 1779 June 19th. Reciev'd into the house Rachel Hubbert & Rachel Hosah
∅ Order of Edward Procter Overseer
- 23 Reciev'd into the house Mrs. Barnes
∅ Order Saml. Barrett Esqr. Oversr.

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Reciev'd into the house Thomas Smith (Provc. Acco.)
∅ Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Ezek. Price } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Oversr.
- 25th. Reciev'd into the House Nancy Warren
∅ Order Edward Procter Esqr. Oversr.
- 26 Reciev'd into the house Eliza. Gray
∅ Order Will Powell Oversr.
- July 2nd. Reciev'd into the house a Negro Man Nam'd Boston (Prov Acco.)
∅ Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Preston } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason
- July 7th. Reciev'd into the house York a Negro Man
∅ Order of Wm. Powell Oversr.
- 8th. Reciev'd into the house Sarah Bourne
∅ Order of John White Overseer
- 10th. Reciev'd into the house Patience York
∅ Order of Isaac Smith Oversr.
- 22nd. Reciev'd into the house Mary Crosbey
∅ Order of John White Overseer
- Discharg'd Mary Brown went to Mr. Henry Plympton July <22> 8th.
Boston a Negro Man (Prov) 23d.
- 30th. Reciev'd into the House Jeremiah Dawsey (Prov Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- Aug: 2nd. Reciev'd into the House Delight Smith, (Prov Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Willm. Powell Esqr.
- 1779 Aug: 5th. Reciev'd into the house William Jones (Prov: Acco.)
∅ Order of Jona. Williams, Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 7th. Reciev'd into the house Mary Sinclair (Prov Acco.)
∅ Order of Saml. Austin, Jno. Preston } Selectmen
Consented to ∅ Saml. Partridge Oversr.
- Reciev'd into the house Nicholas Benson (Provc: Acco.)
∅ Order of Harbottle Dorr, Jona. Williams } Selectmen
Consented to John White Oversr.
- 13th. Reciev'd into the house Mary Scott
∅ Order of Willm. Powell Esqr. Overseer
- 16th. Reciev'd into the house Margaret Holland & Child (Prov: Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Partridge Oversr.

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



20th. Reciev'd into the house Abigail Burke (Provcce: Acco.)
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezek: Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer

 Discharg'd James Perrin & Timo. Barker (19th. Aug: Provcce. Acco.)
 Mary Fulker (Mary Crosby run away.) (Bet: Castle Returnd.) & Bet.
Ives & Mary Sinclair Run away

30th. Reciev'd into the house Margaret Adams (Prov Acco.)
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Saml. Austin } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Partridge Overseer

Sepr. 2nd. Recd. into the house Ann Kinney
⊘ Order of Jona. Mason Overseer

1779 Sepr. 7th. Reciev'd into the house Eliza. Winbourne
⊘ Order of Jona. Mason Overseer

14 Reciev'd into the House John Mahoney (Prov. Acco.)
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price } Selectmen
Consented to ⊘ Saml. Whitwell Overseer

20th. Reciev'd into the House Thomas Cooper
⊘ Order Isaac Smith Esqr.

22 Reciev'd into the House Abigail Burks Child (on Prov Acco.)
⊘ Order of Gustavus Fellows, Jona. Williams } Selectmen
Consented to Isaac Smith Overseer

 Abigail Burk run away the 18th. Inst.

23d. Reciev'd into the House William Morton (Provc. Acco.)
⊘ Order of Harbottle Dorr, Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer

29 Reciev'd into the House Joshua Crosby (Provcce. Acco.)
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Jona. Williams Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Whitwell Oversr.

Octor. 2nd. Reciev'd into the House Eliza. Milton & Child (Provcce. Acco.)
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Harb. Dorr } Selectmen
Consented to Nicho. Bowes Overseer

 Discharg'd Eliza: Hewes (Wm. Morton 29th. Prov Acco.)
 Run away 24th. Margt. Holland < & Chil > (Provcce.) discharg'd Octo.
1st. Wm. Jones (Prov) discharg'd Nicho. Benson (Sepr. 15th. Provcce.) Abigail Wallace (19th.
Sepr.)

 Reciev'd into the House Ann Currier
⊘ Order of Wm Powell Esqr. Overseer

1779 Octo 6th. Recieved into the House Sarah McDaniel (Prov)
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Edwd. Procter Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 11th. Reciev'd into the House Ann Johnston
∅ Order of Wm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer
- 13th. Reciev'd into the House Wm. Robison (Prov Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Jonathan Mason Overseer
- 19th. Reciev'd into the House Vincent Wymondersold (Prov)
∅ Auot. of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Nicholas Bowes Overseer
- 21st. Recieved into the House Francis McDonald (Prov)
∅ Ordr. of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer
- 23d. Recieved into the House Mary Ayers
∅ Order of John White Overseer
- 27th. Reciev'd into the House Martha Dorsy (Prov)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Samuel Austin Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Sam. Whitwell Overseer
- 29 Reciev'd into the House Patk. Culver, Jos: Gould & Saml. Arnold (Prov)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Sam. Whitwell Overseer
- Discharg'd a Child of Mrs. Collins Octor. 21st.
Run away James Hughes—dischgd Joshua Crosby 28th. Octor.
Discharg'd Jos Gould & Sam Arnold (Prov) 3d. Novembr.
- 1779 Novr: 10th. Reciev'd into the House Edward Richardson & Wf.
∅ Order of Nicholas Bowes Overseer
- 11th. Reciev'd into the House Hugh Bryant & Wife (Prov)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Willm. Powell Overseer
- Reciev'd into the House Walter Kirk (Provce. Acco.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Samuel Austin Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer
- 12th. Reciev'd into the House Cornelius Conneil (Provce.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Samuel Austin Esqr } Selectmen
Consented to Nicholas Bowes Overseer
- 17th. Reciev'd into the House Andrew Constong (Prov.)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekiel Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 22nd. Reciev'd into the House Wm. & Thos. Howard & their Mother Provce.
Acco.
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekiel Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented Sam Partridge Oversr.

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



23d. Reciev'd into the House Hannah Baster & 3 Children
⌀ Order of Saml. Whitwell Overseer

25th. Reciev'd into the House Sarah Hill & her Child
⌀ Order of Saml. Barrett Overseer

26th. Reciev'd into the House Elizabeth Tibbit a young Child Provce. Acco.
⌀ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr.} Selectmen
Jona. Mason Overseer

27th. Reciev'd into the house Lucy Clark (Provce. Acco.)
⌀ Order of Wm. Powell Overseer
John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr.} Selectmen

1779 Novr: 27th. Reciev'd into the house Robert Garland Cranch (Provce.)
⌀ Order of Harbottle Dorr, Nathan Frazier} Selectmen
Consented to Isaac Smith Overseer NB the Order was dated the 17th.

Reciev'd into the house Mary Lemine
⌀ Order of John White Overseer

28th. Reciev'd into the house John Davis
⌀ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Oversr.

Discharg'd Mrs. Fultons two Children, Sal Hills Child
Ran away Hannah Bowman, Sal Hill

Decmr. 5th. Reciev'd into the House James Perrin & Wife (Prov)
⌀ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Jno. Preston} Selectmen
Consented to Jno. White Overseer

7th. Reciev'd into the House Boston a Negro Servant to Abel Waters of
Danvers (Provce. Acco.)
⌀ Order of the Council & House &c
Consented to ⌀ Jonathan Mason one of the Overseers

Reciev'd into the House Mary Perkit & her Child (Provce.)
⌀ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier} Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer

11th. Reciev'd into the House Mary Marshall
⌀ Order of Edward Procter Overseer

Discharg'd Elizabeth Carey ⌀ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Oversr.
Andrew Constong the 5th.

16th. Reciev'd into the house Eliza. Strong
⌀ Order of Saml. Barrett Overseer

Reciev'd into the house Sarah Hier
⌀ Order of Wm. Powell Overseer

Reciev'd into the house Elizabeth Flood
⌀ Order of Saml. Whitwell Oversr.

1779 Decmr. 23d. Reciev'd into the house Rich'd Morgan
⌀ Order of Saml. Hewes Oversr.

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 28 Reciev'd into the House Sarah Bohannon
∅ order of John White Overseer
- 1780 Janu 1st. Reciev'd into the house Thomas & Mary Cross Orphan Children
∅ order of Saml. Barrett, Overseer
- 8th. Reciev'd into the house Peter Pecour his wife & Child (Provc.)
∅ Order of Saml. Austin, Ezek. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Partridge Overseer
- 11th. Reciev'd into the house Mrs. Acres
∅ Order of Jona. Mason Overseer
- 12th. Reciev'd into the house Elizabeth Dutton
∅ Order of Nicho. Bowes Overseer
- 12th. Reciev'd into the House <Eliza.> Isabella Dawes (Provc.)
∅ Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Preston } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 12th. Reciev'd into the house Mackintosh (Prov)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., John Preston } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer
- 17th. Reciev'd into the house Mr. Wm. Spragues Daughtr.
∅ Order of Jno. Sweetser Overseer
- 19th. Reciev'd into the house James Warren
∅ Order of Nicho. Bowes Oversr.
- 21st. Reciev'd into the house George Randell
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Jona. Williams Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Jno. Sweetser Oversr.
- 26th. Receiv'd Elizabeth Quineo into the House
∅ order of Isaac Smith Esqr. Overseer
- Reciev'd into the house Mary Billings
∅ Order of Samuel Patridge Oversr.
- Feb. 3 Reciev'd into the house Lydia Newman & Child
∅ Order of Nicholas Bowes Oversr.
- 1780 Feb: 3d. Reciev'd into the House Daniel North (Prov)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., John Preston } Selectmen
Consented to Nicholas Bowes Oversr.
- 5th. Recd. into the House Sarah Barton (Prov)
∅ Order of Nathan Frazier, Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Saml. Whitwell Oversr.
- 7th. Reciev'd into the House Catharine Croswell (Prov)
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Jona. Williams Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to John White Oversr.

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



12th. Reciev'd into the house Samuel Croswell (Province)
} Order of John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Overseer

Feb: 16th. Run away Robt. G. Cranch (Prov), Mary Lemine, Sarah Barton 12th.
Pro

23d. Reciev'd into the house Sarah Scot (on Prov Acco.)
} Order of John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to Nicho. Bowes Oversr.

25th. Reciev'd into the House Ann Sheen & two Childn. Provce.
} Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier } Selectmen
Nicho. Bowes Overseer

Reciev'd into the House on Provce: Acco. Anne Ingraham
} Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier } Selectmen
Nicho. Bowes Oversr.

Mch 7th. Reciev'd into the House Thomas Green (Provce. Acco.)
} Order of Gustavus Fellows, Nathan Frazier } Selectmen
Consented to by Nicho. Bowes Oversr.

15th. Reciev'd into the House Alexander Hamilton (Prov)
} Order of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Jno. White Overseer

17 Reciev'd into the House Mary Linty (Prov)
} Order of John Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to Jona. Mason Oversr.

1780 Mch 23d. Reciev'd into the house Peter Sulkey
} Order of Nicholas Bowes Oversr.

Discharg'd on Provce. Acco. Sarah Partridge March 11th.
on Provce. Acco. Daniel North 15th. Mch
on Provce. Acco. Peter Pecour & wife & child 18th. March
on Provce. Acco. Sarah Scott 23d. March
on Prov: Acco. Alexr. Hamilton 27th. Mch

17th. Reciev'd into the House Reba. Millen (Prov)
} Order of Ezekl. Price Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by John White Overseer

Discharg'd on Provce. Acco. Catharine Croswell 29th. Mch
Run away Saml. Croswell (Prov) 24th. Mch Richd. Morgain

Apl. 6th. Reciev'd into the house Ann Cox & her Daur. Peggy
} Order of Saml. Whitwell Oversr.

8th. Reciev'd into the house Mary Webb
} Order of Nicholas Bowes Oversr.

Run away Mary Haris & Bett Jackson, Pol: Acres
(& Margt. Bryant 16th April)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- May 13th. Elizabeth Milton Ran away (Provce.) Wm. Jarvis R. away
Sarah Bohannan Ran away—Chay. Black R. away
Discharg'd, Lydia Newman
- May 17th. Discharg'd Two Children of Goslins (Provce.)
Received into the House Charity Black
⌘ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer } Dated the 6 May
Received into the House, Abigail Lord
⌘ Order of John White, Overseer } Dated the 8th. May
- May 16 Received into the House, Margaret O:Bryant (Provce.)
⌘ Order of Ezel. Price Esqr., Tuttle Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Mason } Overseer
- 1780 May 20 Received into the House, Margaret Killgor (Province)
⌘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Fraizer Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- May 22nd. Received into the House Elizabeth Gott
⌘ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer
- May 22nd. Received into the House Jean Younge
⌘ Order of John White Overseer
- May 24th. Received into the House Mary Attkins
⌘ Order of Harbo. Dorr, Tuttle Hubbert } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter } Overseer
- May 28 Received into the House Thomas Gyles
⌘ Order of Mr. Saml. Whitwell (Overseer)
- June. 2nd. Received into the House Mary Swann
⌘ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer
- 3rd. Received into the House Mary Ward
⌘ Order of Samuel Whitwell
- 3rd. Received into the House Dorothy Wheeler & Child
⌘ Order of Harbl. Dorr, Will. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by John White } Overseer.
- June 5 Received into the House Mathew Hopkins
⌘ Order of Samuel Partridge
- 5 Ysabellah Dawes (Provce.) Ran away
- 7 Received into the House William Waldrige
⌘ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. (Oversr.)
1780. June 8 Received into the House Joseph Harper
⌘ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. (Overseer)
- 20 Received into the House Four Childn. of Mr. Thos. Eatridge
⌘ Order of Nich Bowes (Overseer)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Received into the House, Hipsibah Dunbrook
∅ Order of Wm. Powell Esqr. (Overseer.)
- 22nd. Received into the House John Murphy
∅ Order of John Scolley Esqr., Gustavus Fellows } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Samuel Whitwell } Overseer
- 23rd. Ann Howard (Province) Ran away

Thos. Green & Ann Sheen (Province) Ran away
- 24th. Received into the House, Elizabeth Tripe
∅ Order of Samuel Barrett Esqr. (Oversr.)
- 28th. Received into the House John Bradley
∅ Order of Harbottle Dorr, Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. John White } Overseer
- July 3rd. Received into the House Sally Harris a Child
∅ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. (Overseer)

Discharg'd Jane Leimerceis

Discharg'd Ann Howard's Child (Province) July 4th.
- July 4th. Received into the House Mary Monk
∅ Order of Joseph Webb Esqr. (Overseer)
- 7th. Received into the House Crannah Starr
∅ Order of Edward Procter Esqr., Joseph Webb Esqr. } Overseer
- 1780 July 7th. Received into the House Samuel & Anna Laurance
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Gustavus Fellows } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt. Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- 10th. Received into the House Elizabeth Laurance
∅ Order of Harbe. Dorr, Nathan Fraizier } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 11th. Received into the House Eleanor Knox & her Child
∅ Order of John Scolley Esqr., Gustavus Fellows } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt. Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- 11th. Dischargd Cornelius Corneil (Province)
- 12th. John Bradley (Province) Run away

Discharg'd Two Children of Thomas Eatridges
- 19th. Discharg'd Saml. & Nancy Laurance (Province)
- 20th. Discharg'd Willm. Sharp & Wife (Province)

Sarah Hill & Mary Billings (Run away) (19th. July)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 29th. Received into the House Elizabeth Goff
☉ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekiel Price Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr.}
- 30th. Received into the House Sarah Walker
☉ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. (Oveersr.)
- Augt. 2nd. Received into the House John Vintenow
☉ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. (Oveerseer)
- 1780 Augt. 4 Received into the House George Sanger
☉ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekeil Price Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Mason} Oveerseer
- 8th. Discharg'd Margtt. O.Bryant (Province)
- 8th. Received into the House, Elizabeth Williams
☉ Order of Willm. Phillips Esqr. (Oversr.)
- Augt. 4th. Received into the House John Flanngan
☉ Order of Harble. Dorr, Ezekl. Price} Selectmen
Consented to by Joseph Webb Esqr.} Oveerseer
- 15th. Received into the House Elizh. Fethergill
☉ Order of Saml. Whitwell (Oversr.)
- 17th. Received into the House John Hill a Child
☉ Order of Gustavus Fellows, Ezekiel Price} Oveerseer [*i.e., Selectmen*]
Consented to by Capt. Saml. Partridge} Oveerseer
- 24th. Received into the House John McDonald
☉ Order of Harble. Dorr, Ezekl. Price Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Mason} Oveerseer
- 29 Received into the House Ann Lawrence a Child
☉ Order of Natl. Frazer, Ezekl. Price Esq} Selectmen
Saml. Partridge Oveeseer
- 30 Received into the House Thomas Mitchel wife and Child
☉ order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazer} Selectmen
Jona. Mason Oveeseer
- Dischd. Ann Warrin <*Margt. Bryant prov Augt. [...]*>
(Dorathy Wheeler Sept. 24 Prov) (George Sanger prov Sept. the 4)
- 1780 Sept. 6 Received into the House Cornelius Corneliuson (Prov. Chard)
☉ Order of John Scolay, Ezekl. Price} Selectmen
Mr. Nickolas Bowes Oveeseer
- 8 Received into the House Margt. Holland and Child
☉ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. Oveerseer
- 12 Received into the House Elizh. Ivis
☉ Order of Mr. Saml. Whitwell Oveeseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



14 Received into the House Wm. Sharp and wife
⌀ Order of John Scollay, Ezekl. Price Esqrs. } Selectmen
Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer

14 Received into the House Danl. North
⌀ Order of John Scollay, Ezekl. Price Esqrs. } Selectmen
Mr. Nicholas Bowes Overseer

19 Received into the House Patrick Hackett
⌀ order of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer

28 Received into the House Dinah a negro woman
⌀ Order of John Scollay, Ezekl. Price Esqrs. } Selectmen
Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer

28 Received into the House John Banks & wife
⌀ Order of Wm. Powell Esqr. Overseer

28 Received into the House Mary Gregory
⌀ Order of Harb. Dor, Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer

1780 Sept. 30 Received into the House Mary Ford
⌀ Order John Scollay, Ezekl. Price Esqrs. } Selectmen
Jona. Mason Overseer

Dischd. Elanor Knox Octr. 3 (Prov)

1780 Sept 14 Receive into the House Naomi Moreland
⌀ Order Ezekl. Price, Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Mr. Jonathan Mason, Overseer

Receive Elizabeth Hopkins into the House her Order Dated. Sept 26.

1780
⌀ Order Edward Proctor Esqr., Overseer

1780 Octor. 14th. Received into the House Mary Crosby
⌀ Order Mr. John White Overseer

Dischd. John McDonald Octo 6th. (Prov)
Dischd. Elanor Knoxs Child (Prov) Octor. 27th.

Octor. 31 Receivid into the House Jane Joice
⌀ Order of Saml. Whitwell Overseer

Novr. 3 Received into the House a Negro woman
⌀ Order of Wm. Powell Esq Ovesr.

7 Received into the House Elizth. Skinner
⌀ Order of Mr. John White Overseer

1780 Novr. 8 Reciveed into the House Elizth. Pierce State acct.
⌀ Order of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Saml. Whitwell Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 10 Received into House Charls Dix Wallis a Child on State Acct.
⌘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr.} Selectmen
Mr. Jona. Mason Overseer
- 11 Received into the House Richard Morgain
⌘ Order of Mr. John White Overseer
- 11 Received into the House Joseph Ranstead
⌘ Order Joseph Webb Esqr. Overseer
- 16 Received into the House Sarah Bowin
⌘ Order of Mr. Saml. Whitnell Overseer
- Received into the House Hannah Langsford Order Dated Octor. 27th.
⌘ Order of Harbt. Dorr, Wm. Mackay} Selectmen
Honl. Wm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer
- 20 Received into the House Wm. and Junice Hardy Children
⌘ Order of John Scolay, Ezekl. Price Esqrs} Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 22 Received into the House Ann Sampel
< ⌘ Order of John Scolay >
⌘ Order of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Wm. Mackay} Selectmen
- 28 Received into the House Elizth. Jackson
⌘ Order of Wm. Powell Esqr. Overseer
- 1780 Novr. 28 Received into the House Elizth. Boone
⌘ Order of Mr. John Sweetser Jr. overseer
- 28 Received into the House Mary Pierce
⌘ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Oveseer
- 28 Received into the House Elizth. Corben
⌘ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer
- 30th. Received into the House Parkman
⌘ Order Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer
- Decr. 4th. Received into the House Mary Robbins
⌘ Order of Mr. John White Overseer
- 5th. Received into the house Elezibeth Pumroy
⌘ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer
- Discharg'd Elezibeth Hopkins & Child
- 9th. Received into the house Mary Brown
⌘ Order of John Scollay, Nathan Frazier} Selectmen of Boston
Honble. William Phillips Esqr.
- 1780 Decr. 9th. Received into the House Luce White
⌘ Edward Proctor Esqr. Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 11th. Received into the House Bennet
☉ Order Samuel Barret Overseer
- 11th. Received into the House Mary Steward
☉ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge Overseer
- 11th. Received into the house the Child of Elenor Knox
☉ Order of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Tuthell Hubbard } Selectmen
Capt Saml. Partridge Overseer
- 15th. Received into the House Ann Burton
☉ Order of John Scollay, Nathan Frazier } Selectmen
Mr. Nicholas Bowes Overseer
- 15th. Received into the House Sarah Thompson
☉ Order of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Tuthell Hubbard } Selectmen
William Powell Esqr.
- 18th. Received into the house Mary Brown
☉ Order of John Scollay, Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Mr. Nicholas Bowes Overseer
- 1780 Decr. 20th. Received into the house Hanery Harris
☉ Order of Gustavus Fellows, Tuthell Hubbard } Selectmen
Capt Samuel Partridge Overseer
- 26th. Received into the House Elizibeth Tower
☉ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier } Selectmen
Mr. Saml. Whitwell Overseer
- 30th Ran away Mary Thompson (Provc.)
- 1781 Jany. 3rd. Received into the House Mary Crosby, her Order Dated the 27th.
Decr. 1780
☉ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge (Oveerser)
- 3rd. Received in the House Hannah Thompson
☉ Order of Ezekiel Price } Select
Capt. Saml. Partridge (Oveerr.)
- 4th. Received into the House, Margarett Cunningham
☉ Order of Saml. Whitwell (Overseer)
- 11th. Received into the House Elizabeth Jeffreis
☉ Order of Ezekiel Price Esqr., Nathan Fraizier } Selectmen
Mr. Nicholas Bowes (Overseer)
- 1781 Jany. 13 Received into the House Mary Thompson
☉ Order of Ezekiel Price, Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jonathan Masson Overseer
- 14th. Received into the House Jeny LeMercey
☉ Order of Wm. Powell Esqr. (Overseer)
- 14th. Received into the House, Charity Leachmore
☉ Order of John White (Oveerser)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 16th. Received into the House Elizabeth Corbin
☞ Order of Joseph Webb Esqr. (Overser)
- 25th. Received into the House Bethine Sargant and Son
☞ Order of John White (Overseer)
- Febry. 3rd. Received into the House Elizabeth Hopkins And her Child
☞ Order of Saml. Partridge (Overser)
- Run Away Pomroy
- Recd. Into the House Mary Higgins her Or[der] dated 31 Jany. 1781
☞ Order of Ezekiel Price Esqr., Tuttle Hubbard } Selectmen
Mr. Nicholas Bowse (Overseer)
- Febry. 7 Recd. into House Nancy Gaskin
☞ Order of Ezekiel Price Esqr., Tuttle Hubbard } Selectmen
Mr. Nicholas Bowes (Overseer)
- 9 Recd. into the House Meriah a Negro Woman
☞ Order of Jona. Mason (Overseer)
- 1781 Febry. 14 Elizabeth Ivis (Run away)
- 19 Discharg'd Ann Burton (Province)
- 21 Received into the House Silvester Rush a Child
☞ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. (Overseer)
- 24 Received into the House, John Wood
☞ Order of Ezekiel Price Esqr., Tuttle Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Saml. Whitwell } (Overseer)
- March 1 Run away Mary Higgins & Nancy Gaskins (Provinc)
Run away Sarah Bowin
- 14 Recd. into the House, Stephen Hiter
☞ Order of Harbottle Dorr, Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr. }
- 19th. Received into the House Mary Right
☞ Order of Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 21 Received into the House Mary Thomas
☞ Order of Nathan Fraizier, Tuttle Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Nichs. Bowes } Overseer
- 22 Run away Mary Ford & Child (Province)
- 27 Recd. into the House, James & Elizh. Smellidge
☞ Order of Mr. Saml. Whitwell } (Overseer)
- 27 Run away Elizth. Jeffries (Province)
- 28 Run away John Wood & Elizh. Tower (Province)
Run away Richard Morgan

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 1781 April 9 Joseph Gray Lansford (Run away)
- 10 Recd. into the House York a negro Man
⊘ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge (Overseer)
- 12th. Recd. into House Sarah King
⊘ Order of Edd. Procter Esqr. (Oversr.)
- 14th. Recd. into the House John Lane
⊘ Order of Jona. Mason (Overseer)
- 24th. Recd. into the House Phillipi Low
⊘ Order of Edd. Procter (Overser)
- 24th. Recd. into the House Mary Brown
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Tuttle Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Wm. Powell Esqr. } Oveerser
- 27th. Recd. into the House Hannah Craft
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathn. Fraizier } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt. Saml. Partridge } Oveerser
- 28th. Recd. into the House Margtt. Bryant
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathn. Fraizier } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Oveerser
- Dischar'd Stephen Hiter his Order dated April 7 1781
- 1781 Dischar'd the Wife & Child of Robertson there Order dated 23 April
- Dischar'd Partrick Hackett his Order dated April 28th. 1781
- 30th. Mary Taverner (Run away)
- 1781 May 5th. Received into the House Sally Foot
⊘ Order of Saml. Barrett Esqr. (Overr.)
- 15th. Received into the House, Rose Clough—Margtt. Clough And Two
Children
⊘ Order Edwd. Procter Esqr. (Overr.)
- 19th. Received into the House, David Fogo
⊘ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. (Overr.)
- June 1st. Received into the House, Richard Simmons
⊘ Order of Nathan Fraizier, Ezekiel Price } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } Overr.
- 4th. Received into the House Nancey Ross
⊘ Order of John Scolley Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Wm. Powell Esqr. } Overr.
- Discharg'd Martha Dausey (Prov) 21st. May
- Dischargd Elizabeth Hopkins & Child

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



Margarett Holland & Child (Run away)

Lydia Ward Run away

James Smellidge Run away

9th. Recd. into the House Elenor Boyle
⊘ Order Harbottle Dorr, Nathan Fraizer } Selectmen
Consented to by John White } Overr.

12th. Recd. into the House Joseph Bordman
⊘ Order John Sweetser Overseer

1781 June 12th. Recd. into the House Josiah Boyles
⊘ Order Saml. Whitwell Overseer

21th. Recd. into the House Margret Holland and Saml. Brown her Son
⊘ Order Saml. Partridge Overseer

26th. Recd. into the House Margret Brothers & Child
⊘ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Nickolas Bowes } Overseer

28th. Recd. into the Alms House Mary Perrin
⊘ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Nickolas Bowes } Overseer

July 2d. Recd. into the House Elizabeth Ivers
⊘ Order Joseph Webb Esqr. Overr.

Discharg'd Eunice Hardy's two Children (Prove.) June 8th.

Discharg'd Charles Dicks Wallis (Prove.) July 2d. 1781

(Prove. Mary Perrin) & Elizth. Corbin Run away June 13th.

July 12 Recd. into the House Mary Ann Mewes An Infant Child
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Gustavus Fellows } Selectmen
Willm. Powell Esqr. Overseer

20th. Recd. into the House Mary Cavenough
⊘ Order of Saml. Whitwell Overseer

21st. Recd. into the House Grace A Negro Women
⊘ Order Mr. John White Overseer

16th. Dischargd. Mary Ann Mewes A Child (Provs.)

1781 } July 24th. Recd. into the House Abraham Rhodes
⊘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Mr. Nicholas Bowes Overseer

24th. Recd. into the House Archibald Livingston
⊘ Order of Nathan Frazier, Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Edward Procter Esqr. Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 27th. Recd. into the House William Walten
☞ Order of Mr. Saml. Whitwell } Overseer
- Augt. 9 Recd. into the House Willm. Sharp & Wife
☞ Order of John Scolley Esqr., Tuttle Hubberd } Selectmen
Consented to by Saml. Barrett Esqr. } Overseer
- 11 Recd. into the House Lydia Town
☞ Order of Joseph Webb Esqr. (Overser)
- 14th. Recd. into the House Hannah Williams's Daughter
☞ Order John Sweetser Junr. (Overr.)
- 14th. Received into the House Sarah Dockum & Sarah Jennesson
☞ Order of Capt. Saml. Partridge (Overr.)
- 25th. Recd. into the House, Jethro Dodge a Negro
☞ Order Gustavus Fellows, Ezekiel Price } Selectmen
Consented to by Willm. Powell Esqr. } Overseer
- Run away Mary Perkitt & Child (Prove.) 2nd. Augt.
Run away Mary Linty & Child (Prove.) 22d. do.
- 27th. Run away Willm. Sharp & Wife (Prove.)
Run away Elizh. Williams
- 1781 Recd. into the House Martha Dausey her Order dated Augt. 2d.
☞ Order John Scollay Esqr., Tuttle Hubbert } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. John Sweetser Junr. } (Overseer)
- Augt. 29 Recd. in the House Elizabeth Harris
☞ Order of Mr. John White (Overser)
- 30 Received into the House Johannah Decoster
☞ Order of Edwd. Procter Esqr. (Overseer)
- Sept. 10th. Receive'd into the House Eliza. Fooboe
☞ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. (Overseer)
13. Recd. into the House Sarah Powell
☞ Order Saml. Barrett Esqr. (Overser)
- Octor. 3d. Recd. into the House Willm. Barron
☞ Order John Scollay, Ezekl. Price } Selectmen
Consented to by Willm. Phillips Esqr. } Overseer
- Octor. 3d. Recd. into the House Susannah Edwards & Child
☞ Order Harbl. Dorr, Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Saml. Barratt Esqr. } Overseer
- Octor. 6th. Reced. into the House Elizebeth Haines
☞ Order Mr. Samuel Whitwell (Overseer)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Octor. 11th. Recd. into the House Mary Richardson & Child
∅ Order Mr. Nicholas Bowes (Overseer)
- Run away Hannah Williams
- Run away Scott
- Discharged. Jethro Dodge A Negro Octo 10th. 1781 (Provc.)
- 1781 Octor. 15th. Recd. into the House Mary Smith & Hannah Lyddard
∅ Order of Mr. John White (Overseer)
- 22d. Recd. into the House Rebecca Gouge
∅ Order of Capt Saml. Partridge (Overseer)
- 26th. Recd. into the House Sally Ford A Child
∅ Order Saml. Barrett Esqr.
- Run away Margaret Brethers (Provc.) Octor. 26th.
- Discharged. Caberly Novr. 1st.
- Run away Rebecca Gouge
- Novr. 9 Recd. into the House Hepzebeth Atkins
∅ Order of Mr. John White (Overseer)
- 9th. Recd. into the House Cornelus Youngman (Provs.)
John Scollay, Gustavus Fellows } Selectmen
∅ Order of Capt Saml. Partridge (Overseer)
- 10th. Recd. into the House York A Negro
∅ Order of Capt Saml. Partridge (Overseer)
- 10th. Recd. into the House Margaret Lee
∅ Order Nathan Frazier, Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- 1781 Novr. 10th. Recd. into the House Martha Mullens
∅ Order of Mr. Nicholas Bowes (Overseer)
- 13th. Recd. into the House Betty
∅ Order Gustavus Fellows, Ezekl. Price } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- 14th. Recd. into the House Joseph Gray Ransford
∅ Order of Edward Proctor Esqr. Overseer
- 14th. Recd. into the House Elizebeth Morton
∅ Order of Harbottle Dorr, N. Frazier } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- 19th. Recd. into the House Mary Ann Pendergrass
∅ Order of Capt Saml. Partridge (Overseer)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 20th. Recd. into the House Elizebeth Cook
∅ Order of Mr. John Sweetser (Overseer)
- 21st. Recd. into the House John Davis
∅ Order of Mr. John White (Overseer)
- 22d. Recd. into the House Elizh. Williams
∅ Order of the Honble. Willm. Phillips Esqr. Overseer
- 22d. Recd. into the House Richard Morgan
∅ Order of Mr. John White (Overseer)
- Run away John Davis Novr. 2[1st]
- 1781 Recd. into the House Elizebeth Paster
∅ Order Board of Overseers
- Decr. 1. Recd. into the House Wm. Sharp & Wife
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Tuthell Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Nicholas Bowes } Overseer
- Decr. 7th. Recd. into the House David Spencer
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier } Selectmen }
Consented to by Mr. John White } Overseer
- 14th. Recd. into the House Hannah Burden
∅ Order of Mr. Willm. Mackay, Tuthell Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 22d. Recd. into the House James Woods
∅ Order of Mr. Nathan Frazier, John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 29th. Recd. into the House Elizabeth Riley & her Child her Order dated.
20th. Novr.
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Jonathan Mason } Overseer
- Dischg. Thomas Mitchell Decr. 19th. 1781
- 1782 Jany. 7th. Received into the House Mary Billings & Child
∅ Order of Capt Saml. Partridge (Overseer)
- 16th. Received into the House John Miller
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackay } Selectmen }
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer
- 1782 Jany. 18th. Received into the House Mary Burke
∅ Order Mr. Jona. Mason (Overseer)
- Run away Elizebeth Harris Jany. 7th.
- Received into the House Magat. Brothers (Provs.) Order dated Jany.
4th. }
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier } Select Men
Consented to by Mr. John White } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 30th. Run away Elizh. Riley & Child (Provs.)
Received into the House George Randall & Wife (Provs.) Order dated.
1 Sept. 1781
☉ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Recd. into the House George Randalls Child. (Provs.) Order dated
Octor. 8. 1781
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackay } Select men
Received into the House Tho. Mitchell Child (Provs.) Order dated 26
Octor. 1781
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackay } Selectmen }
Feby. 7 Received into the House Mary Tuttell & Child
☉ Order of Mr. John White (Overseer)
7th. Received into the House Hannah Hammanway
☉ Order of Edward Proctor Esqr. (Overseer)
1782 Feby. 12th. Received into the House Jno. Morrison
☉ Order Capt Saml. Partridge (Overseer)
Received into the House Mary Wright. Feby. 18th.
☉ Order Edward Proctor Esqr. (Overseer)
Feby. 18th. Received into the House Mary Marro
☉ Order Josh. Webb Esqr. (Overseer)
Run away Hepsibeth Atkins (Feby. 13th.)
Run away Margaret Holland & Child (22d. Feby.)
Run away David Spencer (Provs.) (22d. Feby.)
Run away Mary Burke (Feby. 28th.)
Received into the House Mary Cumlar (Provs.) Feby. 21st.
☉ Order
Consented to by Mr. John White } Overseer
March 4th. Recd. into the House Sarah Partridge
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer
7th. Recd. into the House Pegg A Negro Woman
☉ Order Honble. Willm. Phillips Esqr. (Overseer)
15th. Recd. into the House Mary Stephens
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Nichs. Bowes } Overseer
1782 March 16th. Recd. into the House Sarah Voux
☉ Order Honble. Wm. Phillips Esqr. (Overseer)
29th. Recd. into the House Michael Condon
☉ Order Ezekl. Price } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Discharged. Joseph Gray Ransford
- 22d. Run away Margaret Brothers (Provs.)
Discharged. John Morrison (April 2d.)
- April 3d. Received into the House A Boy 4 Years old. Mrs. Brown's Child
Ø Order of Samuel Barratt Esqr. (Overseer)
- 8th. Received into the House Deliverance Cahill & Maid
Ø Order of Josh. Weebb (Overseer)
- 26th. Recd. into the House Jeh[rader] Monfort
Ø Order of Edward Proctor Esqr. (Overseer)
- April 3 Run away James Verrin & Wife & Mary Stevens (Provs.)

Run away William Sharp (April 27th.)

Run away Elizibeth Morton (April 27th.)
- May 2d. Recd. into the House Sarah Whitman
Ø Order of Saml. Whitwell (Overseer)
- <4 Recd. into the House Sarah Partridge
Ø Order John Scollay, Ezekl. Price } Selectmen
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer>
- 1782 May 17th. Recd. into the House Ann Ruler
Ø Order of Saml. Partridge (Overseer)
- 4th. Recd. into the House Martha Smith
Ø Order of Ezekl. Price Esqr } Selectmen
Consented to by Saml. Partridge } Overseer.
- 17th. Recd. into the House a Distracted Women
Ø Order Saml. Barratt Esqr. } Overseer
- 17th. Recd. into the House Ervin & Grandson
Ø Order Jno. Sweetser junr. Esqr. } Overseer
- 22d. Recd. into the House Partrick Hacket
Ø Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Mason } Overseer
- May 7. Run away Marthew Hopkins (Provs.)
8. Dischargd. Mrs. Brown's (Child)
- 8 Run away Mary Sharp (Provs.)
- 16th. Run away Willm. Barron (Provs.)
- May 27 Recd. into the House Margaret Brother
Ø Order Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Honbl. Wm. Phillips Esqr. }

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- June 3d. Recd. into the House Larry Low
⌘ Order of Edward Proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- 1782 [June] 6 Received into the House Mathew Hopkins
⌘ order Capt. Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- June 6th. Received into the House Sarah Kettle & Child
⌘ Order of Edward proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- 7th. Received into the House Mary Kellen
⌘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Jonathan Mason Esqr. } Overseer
- 11th. Received into the House Sarah Dawson
⌘ Order John Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackey } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- 17th. Recd. into the House Elizh. Whetsons Child
⌘ Order Edward proctor Esqr. (Overseer)
- 19th. Recd. into the House Silvester Hitton
⌘ Order Harbottle Dorr, Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer
- 26th. Received into the House John Fisher
⌘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Gustavus Fellows } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. partridge } Overseer
- 1782 June 19th. Dischargd. Mary Mullins

Run away Elizibeth Williams (June 21st.)

Run away Mary Richardson & Child (June 25th.)

Run away Larry Low (July 1st.)
- July 2d. Received into the House Sarah Lockland
⌘ Order of Nicholas Bowes (Overseer)
- 4th. Received into the House patrick A Negro man
⌘ Order of Ezekl. price Esqr., Nathl. Frazier } Selectmen
Consented to by Saml. Whitwell } Overseer
- 6th. Recd. into the House Lydia Hodgetts & Son
⌘ Order of Ezekl. price Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Mason } Overseer
- 6th. Recd. into the House John Migar a Child
⌘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by John White } Overseer
- 8th. Received into the House William Bannon
⌘ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by John White } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



1782 July 12th. Received into the House Clarke Her Order dated. 12th. May
☉ Order of Nathan Frazier, Ezekl. price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Saml. Barratt Esqr. } <Overseer>

13th. Recd. into the House Eleanor Bartlet
☉ Order of Ezekl. price Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. partridge } Overseer

20th. Received into the House Elizh. Wyer & Child
☉ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Willm. powell Esqr. } Overseer

27th. Received into the House Rachel peterson
☉ Order of Nathn. Frazier, John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Mason } Overseer

Augt. 2d. Recd into the House June And his Wife Negroe's
☉ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Nathn. Frazier } Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Mason } Overseer

Run away Margaret Brothers (provs.) (July 20th.)

Run away Michael Condon (provs.) July 27th.

4th. Run away Mary Marrow

8th. Recd. into the House Mary Ward
☉ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell (Overseer)

1782 Augt. 12th. Recd. into the House James Perrin & Wife
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Tuthell Hubbard Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. partridge } Overseer

12th. Received into the House John Oliver
☉ Order Nathan Frazier, Ezekl. price Esqr., Tuthell Hubbard Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward proctor Esqr. } Overseer

15th. Received into the House peggy Holland & Child
☉ Order Honbl. Wm. phillips Esqr. (Overseer)

17th. Received into the House peter Murphy
☉ Order Mr. Nathn. Frazier, John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward proctor Esqr. } Overseer

20th. Received into the House Edward Winslow
☉ Order Mr. Saml. Whitwell (Overseer)
N.B. He is Nine Years Old this month

Run away Rachael peterson (Provs.) (Augt. 16th.)

22d. Received into the House the Widow Pattens two Children William
Patten 11 Year Old Feby. 6th., Polly Patten 8 Years Old 27th. Instant
☉ Order John Sweetser Esq } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 1782 Augt. 27th. Received into the House on the States Accot. Calvin Hinds
⌀ Order Nathan Frazier & Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Select Men
Consented to Edwd. Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- Augt. 28th. Recied into the House On the States Accot. Nancy Wheeler an Infant
Child
⌀ Order of John Scolley Esq, Tuttle Hubbard } Select Man
Consented to William Powel Esq } Overseer
- 28th. Sarah Damson discharged (prove.)
Received in the House on the States Accot. William Murray
⌀ Order of Mr. Nathan Frazier, Capt. Willm. Mackey } Select Men
Edwd. Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- Sept. 16th. Received into the House Archd. Livingston
⌀ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., Harbottle Dorr } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 23d. Received into the House Mary Holland
⌀ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. } Over Seer
- Octo. 3d. Dischargd. Ann Ruler
- 19 Received into the house Martha Smith
⌀ Order John Sweetser Esqr. } Overseer
- 20th. Received into the house Thos. Edwards
⌀ Order Honble. Wm. powell Esqr. } Overseer
- 1782 Octo. 26th. Received into the house Mary Richardson & Child
⌀ Order Honble. Wm. phillips Esqr. (Overseer)
- Dischargd. Erving Ocotr. 9th.
- Dischargd. Jehoedah Mountfort (Octor. 18th.)
- Dischargd. peter Murphy (Provs.) Octor. 7th.)
- Elizth. Wyer Run away (Provs.) (Novr. 3d. 1782)
- Recd. into the House Mary Lewis (Provs.) (Novr. 9th. 1782)
⌀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Nicholas Bowes } Overseer
- Recd. into the House Mary Stephens On the State Acco. her dated.
- 24th. Octor. 1782
⌀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Nicholas Bowes } Overseer
- Novr. 5th. Recd. into the House Peter Kelly
⌀ Order Ezekl. price } Selectmen
Consented to by Saml. partridge } Overseer
- Received into the house Tamis a Negro Woman her order dated 26th.
- Octo.
⌀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathn. Frazier Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



1782 Novr. 6th. Received into the house William Maggot
∅ Order Harbottle Dorr Esqr., Ezekl. price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Nicholas Bowes } Overseer

6th. Received into the house Saml. Chandler & wife
∅ Order Saml. partridge (Overseer)

13th. Received into the house Jane Gerrald
∅ Order Honble. Wm. Phillips Esqr. (Overseer)

13th. Recd. into the House Fanny pitt A Child
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by John Sweetser junr. Esqr. } Overseer

15th. Recd. into the house Sarah Toomy
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Tuthill hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Nicholas Bowes } Overseer

16th. Recd. into the house Hepzibah Atkins
∅ Order John White (Overseer)

29th. Recd. into the house Martha Smith
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. (Overseer)

18th. Martha Smith—Run away
18th. Mary Stephens—Run away

1782 Novr. 20th. Received into the house peggy Dampsen
∅ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by John White } Overseer

Dischargd. Margarrett Holland & Child (Novr. 7th. 1782)

Decr. 4th. Received into the House James Asley
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Edwd. proctor Esqr. } Overseer

14th. Received into the House Elizebeth Castle
∅ Order Capt Saml. partridge } Overseer

16th. Received into the House Elizh. Patten a Child
∅ Order John Sweetser Esqr. } Overseer

16th. Received into the House Susannah Lewis & Child
∅ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., Harbottle Dorr Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edwd. procter Esqr. } Overseer

16th. Received into the House Willm. Sharp & Wife
∅ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. partridge } Overseer

Kate A Negro Women Dischargd. (Provs.) Decr. 10th. 1782.

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



1782 Decr. 26th. Received into the House Judia Thayer
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. John White } Overseer

28th. Received into the House Elizabeth Lowe
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Nichs. Bowes } Overseer

28th. Received into the House Thomas Carlan
∅ Order Edward procter Esqr. } Overseer

30th. Received into the House Samuel Murphy
∅ Order Mr. Nichs. Bowes } Overseer

<1783 Jany.> Received into the House Thos. Mitchells Child. Her Order Dated
Octor. 26th. 1781
∅ Order Nathn. Frazier Esqr., Tuthell Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Nichl. Bowes } Overseer

Received into the House Sarah Dawson. Her Order Dated Octor. 5th.
1782
∅ Order Ezekl. price Esqr., Nathn. Frazier Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. partridge } Overseer

1783 Jany. 2d. Received into the House James Trenholm Child
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Tuthell Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

1783 Jany. 3d. Received into the House Sarah Rogers
pr. Order Willm. Powell Esqr. } Overseer

15th. Received into the House Gerald Fitz. Gerrald
pr. Order Ezekl. Price Esqr.
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

16th. Received into the House Sarah Corthen
pr. Order Gustavas Fellows, Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

Dischargd. Lydia Hodgetts (Provs.) Jany. 2d. 1783

Received into the House Margaret Kennedy. Her Order Dated. Decr.
31st. 1782
∅ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer

24th. Received into the House Mary Hog
∅ Order Willm. powell Esqr. } Overseer

30th. Received into the House Sarah Hoganey
∅ Order Ezekl. price Esqr., John Scollay Esqr } Selectmen
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer

1783 Feby. 10th. Received into the House Eunice Hardy
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Joseph Webb Esqr. } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 20th. Received into the House James Rogers
∅ Order Capt Saml. partridge } Overseer
- 24th. Received into the House Elizibeth Willet & Child
pr. Order Joseph Webb Esqr. } Overseer
- 24th. Received into the House John Derrick
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Wm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. John White } Overseer
- 24th. Received into the House Mary Webb
Pr. Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer
- 26th. Received into the House Mary Edwards two Children
Pr. Order Mr. Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer
- 28th. Received into the House Hannah Powell
∅ Order Joseph Webb Esqr. } Overseer
- March 3d. Received into the House Francis Hamman
Pr. Order Saml. Barrett Esqr. } Overseer
- 1783 Feby. 28 Recd. into the House Hannah Thophall
Pr. Order of John Scolly Esqr., Harbottle Dorr Es. } Select Menn
Consented to by Mr. Nichl. Bowes } Overseer
- March. 5. Recd. into the House Michcael Condon
Pr. Order of John Scolly Esqr., Ezekiel Price Esqr. } Select Men
Consented to by Capt. Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- March. 15th. Recd. into the House Richard Perrey
Pr. Order of John Scolly Esqr., Tuttle Hubbard } Select Men
Consented to by Mr. John White } Overseer
- 28th. Received into the House Willm. Hardy & Infant
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., [?] Jeffries Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edwd. proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- 24th. Dischargd. Sarah Kettle & Child
24. Run away Rhoady Edwards a Child
- 29th. Run away Richard perry (Provs.)
- 31st. Run away Sarah Cassell
- 31st. Run away Mary Ward
- 1783 April 4th. Received into the House Anna Banton
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- 26th. Received into the House Joseph Ransford
∅ Order Joseph Webb Esqr. } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 30th. Received into the House Mary Crow
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Grenough } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt. Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- Received into the House Nancy Gilling. Her order dated Sept. 1. 1782
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Greenough } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Nichs. Bowes } Overseer
- Received into the House Mosses McGraugh. His Order Dated. Octo.
1st. 1782
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Greenough } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Nichs. Bowes } Overseer
- 12th. Run away Hannah Ransford (Provs.) April 12th.
Dischargd. Unice Hardy (Provs.) April 28th.
Run away Margaret Poor April 28th.
Dischargd. John Derrick (Provs.) 21st. April 1783
- 1783 May 7th. Received into the House Samuel Wyer a Negro Man
∅ Order of John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Willm. Powell Esqr. } Overseer
- 14th. Received into the House Christopher Atkins
∅ Order Mr. John White } Overseer
- 14th. Received into the House the Following Persons Vizt. Danl. Shaw, John
Stacey, John Smith, George Bartholomew, John Curtis }
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer
- 19th. Received into the House James Campbell
∅ Order Harbottle Dorr, Willm. Mackay, Thos. Greenough } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Nichs. Bowes } Overseer
- 20th. Received into the House Richd. Greenough
∅ Order Edwd. Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 21st. Received into the House Kate a Negro Women
Ezekl. Price Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
∅ Edwd. Procter Esqr. } Selectmen
- 21st. Received into the House Robert Watt & Sister
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Willm. Powell Esqr. } Overseer
- 1783 May 29th. Received into the House Benja. Winsor
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer
- 29th. Received into the House Poll. Duet
∅ Order Capt Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- Dischargd. Judia Thayer & Child (Provs.) May 12th. 1783

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Dischargd. Tho. Mitchell Wife & child (Provs.) 14th. May. 1783
- Dischargd. Moses Magrath (Provs.) May 7th. 1783
- Dischargd. William Hardy a Child. (Provs.) May 24th. 1783
- 24th. Dischargd. Hannah Powell and Child
- June 4 Received into the House Judah Clancey
⌀ Order Capt Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- 9th. Received into the House James McCloyd
⌀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer
- 11th. Received into the House James Lynch
⌀ Order Harbottle Dorr, Thos. Greenough } Selectmen
Consented to by Edwd. procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 12th. Recived into the House Sarah Dawson & Mary Druvet
⌀ Order John White } Overseer
- 1783 June 17th. Received into the House David Cocknan
⌀ Order Edward procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 21st. Received into the House Simean Oslon
⌀ Order Capt Saml. partridge } Overseer
- 23d. Received into the House Sarah Cowell
⌀ Order Mr. Nichs. Bowes } Selectmen
- Received into the House William Burke. (His Order Dated. June 5th.)
⌀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } Overseer
- Dischargd. Silvester Hitton (Provs.) June 9th. 1783
- Dischargd. Margaret Dempson (Provs.) June 11th. 1783
- Dischargd. Benjamin Winsor (Provs.) June 12th. 1783
- Dischargd. James McCloyd (Provs.) June 23d. 1783
- Dischargd. Jehoadah Mountford June 14th. 1783
- Run away Sarah Dawson & Mary Druvet
- Dischargd. James Lynch (Provs.) June 11th. 1783
- July 7th. Received into the House John plumer a Child
⌀ Order John Sweetser Esqr. } Overseer
- 1783 July 8th. Received into the House Martin Auginsine
⌀ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 12th. Received into the House Mrs. Mullins
∅ Order Mr. Nickolas Bowes } Overseer
- 13th. Received into the House Susannah Riorden
∅ Order Mr. John White } Overseer
- 19th. Received into the House John Elisah
∅ Order Edward procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 29th. Received into the House Benja. Chipman
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Tuthill Hubbard } Selectmen
Consented to by Honble. Willm. phillips Esqr. } Overseer
- Augt. 1st. Received into the House Elizh. Hopkins & Child
∅ Order John White } Overseer
- 1783 Dischargd. Hannah Tophall, George Bartholomew (Provs.) July 8th.
- Run away Michael Conden (Provs.) July 18th. 1783
- Run away Judah Clancey July 28th. 1783
- 1783 Dischargd. Daniel Shaw (Provs.) July 26th. 1783
- Dischargd. Peter Kelly (Provs.) July 29th. 1783
- Dischargd. Willm. Sharp & Wife (Prov) Augt. 4th. 1783
- Dischargd. Archibald Livingston (Prov) Augt. 4th. 1783
- Dischargd. Richard Greenough Augt. 4th. 1783
- Run away Mary Billings Augt. 3d. 1783
- Augt. 8th. Received into the House Timothy Brown
∅ Order William Powell Esqr. } Overseer
- 9th. Received into the House Peggy Glifford
∅ Order Honbl. Wm. Phillips Esqr. } Overseer
- 14th. Received into the House Easter Brown
∅ Order Ezekiel price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } Overseer
- 25th. Received into the House John McKingley
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- <Received into the House Jno. Ricker
∅ Order Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer>
- 1783 Augt. 24th. Dischargd. Elizibeth Boane

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 26 Dischargd. John Plumley
Dischargd. Mary Thomas August 19th. 1783 (Provs.)
- Sept. 1st. Received into the House Hannah Duxlory
Ø Order Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer
- Sept. 5th. Received into the House H Naomi Higgins & Child
Ø Order John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edwd. Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 9th. Received into the House Mary Law
Ø Order Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 10th. Received into the House John Cumings
Ø Order Mr. Willm. Mackay, Harbottle Doar Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 19th. Received into the House John Jones
Ø Order Mr. Willm. Mackay, Thos. Grenough Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward procter Esqr. } Overseer
- Discharged. John Curtis (Provs.) Dated. Sept 12th. 1783
Run away John Cumings (Provs.) Sept 15th. 1783
Run away Naomi Higgins & Child (Provs.) Sept. 25th. 1783
- 1783 Sept. 24th. Received into the House Mary Jenson
Ø Order Ezekl. price Esqr., Thos. Greenough Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } Overseer
- Received into the House Eleanor Richey
Ø Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 25th. Received into the House Richard Greenough
Ø Order Edwd. procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 29th. Received into the House John & Henry Hilbert—Children. their
Order Augt. 25th. 1783.
Ø Order John Scollay Esqr., David Jeffries Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by John White Esqr. } Overseer
- 29th. Received into the House Reuben Gorham
Ø Order Ezekl. price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } Overseer
- 30th. Received into the House Mrs. Burford
Ø Order Mr. Nichl. Bowes } Overseer
- Octor. 3d. Received into the House Mary Gordard & Child
Ø Order Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 4th. Received into the House Elizh. Jennang
Ø Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Joseph Webb Esqr. } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



1783 Octob. 4th. Received into the House Robert Giffin
⌘ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., David Jeffries } Selectmen
Consented to by Joseph Webb Esqr. } Overseer

7th. Received into the House Ebenezer Drake
⌘ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Mr. Thos. Greenough } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

11th. Received into the House Willm. Sharp & Wife
⌘ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt. Saml. Partridge } Overseer

14th. Received into the House Thomas Hill
⌘ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Honble. Willm. Phillips Esqr. } Overseer

17th. Received into the House Peter Hunter
⌘ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer

24th. Received into the House Sarah Sweat
⌘ Order Captn. Saml. Partridge } Overseer

24th. Received into the House Mary McCurdy
⌘ Order Capt Saml. Partridge } Overseer

Discharged. John Jones (Provs.) Octor. 15th. 1783

1783 Discharged. Christopher Atkins (to the Workhouse) Octor. 15th. 1783

Discharged. Mrs. Hilberts Child (Provs.) Octor. 15th. 1783

Run away Polly Low Octor. 27th. 1783

Received into the House Joannah Edy Her dated Octor. 20th. 1783
⌘ Order Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

Novr. 3d. Received into the House Lydia Raymond
⌘ Order Captr. Samuel Partridge } Overseer

7. Received into the House Archibald Livingston (Prov)
⌘ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. John White Esqr. } Overseer

10th. Received into the House Abigail Gilbert from the Workhouse
⌘ Orderr Captn. Partridge } Overseer

11th. Received into the House Josiah Jones (Provs.) <(a Child)>
⌘ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

12th. Received into the House Isaac Dawes: a Child
⌘ Order Mr. Nichs. Bowes } Overserr

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 14th. Received into the House Christopher Atkins from the Workhouse
☉ Order Mr. John White Esqr. } Overseer
- 1783 Novr. 21st. Received into the House John Powell a Child of Hannah Powell
☉ Order Honble. Willm. Phillips Esqr. } Overseer
to pay 2/1 ☉ week
- 25th. Received into the House James Shaugnesy
☉ Order Mr. Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- Run away Mary Bufford Novr. 17th. 1783
- Dischargd. Susannah Riorden Decr. 2d. 1783
- Decr. 6th. Received into the House Timothy Howard
☉ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Samuel Whitwell } Overseer
- Decr. 6th. Received into the House Grace Cox
☉ Order John Sweetser Esqr. } Overseer
- 8th. Received into the House Henry Hilbert a Child
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 12th. Received into the House John Morris East Indiamen
☉ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr. }
- 15th. Received into the House Elizibeth Cushing
☉ Order John White Esqr. } Overseer
- 15 Received into the House Nancy Diblin
- 1783 Decr. 16th. Received into the House Samuel Dockham
☉ Order Mr. Samuel Whitwell } Overseer
- 23d. Received into the House Robert Murchey
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer
- 26th. Received into the House Job a negroo Man
☉ Order John Scollay Esq., Mr. Willm. Mackay } Overseer [*i.e.*, *Selectmen*]
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer
- 30th. Received into the House Mary Higgins & Naome Moreland & Child
☉ Order Honbl. Wm. Phillips Esqr. } Overseer
- 1784 Jany. 1. Received into the House Mary Standly
☉ Order Captn. Saml. Partridge } Overseer
Consented to by
- 2d. Received into the House William Johnson
☉ Order Ezekl. Price Esq., Mr. Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



Dischargd. John Morris & East Indiamen (Provs.) Jany. 3d. 1784

Run away Mary Higgins Jany. 3d. 1784

3d. Received into the House Hannah Wyat
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

1784 Jany. 5th. Received into the House Mary Wallis & Child
∅ Order Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer

Dischargd. Grace Cox (to the Workhouse)

Dischargd. Naomi Moreland & Child (to the Workhouse)

6th. Received into the House Mrs. Woods
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer

8th. Received into the House, Mariam Hanford
∅ Order John White Esqr. } Overseer

7th. Received into the House Lawrence Purdue
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward procter Esqr. } Overseer

8th. Received into the House Ann Waters
∅ Order John White Esqr. } Overseer

15th. Received into the House Abigail Barratt
∅ Order John White Esqr. } Overseer

17th. Received into the House William Carlton
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

24th. Received into the House. Prudence Bennet from the Workhouse
∅ Order Mr. Samuel Whitwell } Overseer

Received into the House Mercy Ellis
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer

1784 Jany. 28th. Received into the House John Bishop
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Overseer [*i.e., Selectmen*]
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

30th. Received into the House John Wadly
∅ Order Edward Procter Esqr. } Overseer

31t. Received into the House John Honnewell
∅ Order John Sweetser Esqr. } Overserr

Feb. 8th. Received into the House Lydia Morse
∅ Order Honer. Wm. Phillips Esqr. } Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 10th. Received into the House Kate Holland & Child Negro
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Tuthill Hubbard} Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Nicholas Bowes} Overseer
- 11th. Received into the House Susannah Franklin
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Tuthill Hubbard} Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge} Overseer
- 16th. Received into the House Phillis A Negro Women
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Tuthill Hubbard} Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge} Overseer
- 17th. Received into the House Jeremiah a Negro Man
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Mr. Tuthill Hubbard} Selectmen
Consented to by John Sweetser Esqr.} Overseer
- 1784 Feby. 19th. Received into the House Mary Walker
∅ Order
Consented to by Joseph Webb Esqr.} Overseer
- 28th. Received into the House John Johnson
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esqr.} Overseer
- March 1st. Received into the House James Cunningham a Boy Aged. 10 years old
14th. April 1784
∅ Order Honble. Willm. Phillips Esqr.} Overseer
- March 5th. Received into the House Mary Harvey
∅ Order Mr. Samuel Whitwell} Overseer
- 9th. Received into the House Davis Cuningham & Nancy Ray from the
workhouse
∅ Order Joseph Webb Esqr.} Overseer
- 21st. Received into the House Bryan Dandle
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. price Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Capta. saml. partridge} Overseer
- 24th. Received into the House Mary Reid
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Thos. Greenough} Selectmen
Consented to by John White Esqr.} Overseer
- Peter Hunter Discharged. (Provs.) March 16th. 1784
- Dischargd. Jeremiah a Negro Man March 17th. (provs.)
- 1784 Dischargd. Robt. Merchie—John McKinzey, John Wales (Provs.)} April
6th. 1784
- Dischargd. John Honnewell April 6th. 1784
- Received into the House Nancy Gibling / Dated Sept. 1. 1783
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Willm. Mackay} Selectmen
Consented to by
- April 7th. Received into the House Richard Collort
∅ Order Mr. Samuel Whitwell} Overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 10th. Received into the House Michael Cockran
⊘ Order John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Thos. Grenough } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- 13th. Received into the House John Honnewell
⊘ Order Edward procter Esqr. } Overseer
- 14th. Received into the House Nelcy Dunnels
⊘ Order Edward proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- " Received into the House Peter McNeal & Wife (Negro's) Pro
⊘ Order Edward proctor Esqr. } Overseer
John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay Es[qr.] } Selectmen }
- 20th. Received into the House Benjamin Sabels
⊘ Order John White Esqr. } Overseer
- 26th. Received into the House Jonathan Edmunds
⊘ Order John White Esqr. } Overseer
- 27th. Received into the House Rose (A Negro Women)
⊘ Order John White Esqr. } Overseer
- 1784 Dischargd. Mary Walker (Provs.) April 14th. 1784
Dischargd. Simeon Osborn Wife & Child April 21st. 1784
Dischargd. Mary Stanley (prov) April 26th. 1784
Run away Phillis A Negro (prov) April 12th. 1784
Dischargd. Jonah Jones (prov) April 13th. 1784
Run away Briant Dandley (prov) April 24th. 1784
- April 28th. Received into the House Thompson
⊘ Order John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by William Powell Esqr. } Overseer
- April 29th. Received into the House Jehodea Mountfort
⊘ Order Edward Proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- May 4th. Recd. into the House Hannah Berre
⊘ Order of John White Esqr. } Oversr.
- 14th. Recd. into the House George Lindor (Provs.)
⊘ Order of John Scolly Esqr., Wm. Mackay } Select Men
Consented to by Mr. Samuel Whitwell Ovr.
- 17th. Recd. into the House Thos. Gammill a Negro (Provs.) and Dischargd.
him to Bridwell 22 May.
- 18th. Received Eunice Vose in to the House
⊘ order Joseph Webb Esqr. } Oversr.

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 1784 Dischargd. Richd. Cohvel to the Work House 6th. May
Dischargd. Susannah Franks 11th. May
Dischargd. Ann Waters 12th. May
Martha Smith Run away (Provs.) 10th. May
James Trenholm do. (do.) do.
Dischargd. a Child of Hannah Powells 15th. May
- May 25th. Received into the House Peter Boyer (Provs.)
☞ Order Jonathan Mason Esqr. } Overseer
- 27th. Received into the House Michael Melony
☞ Order } Selectmen
Consented by Mr. J. L. Austin } Overseer
- 28th. Received into the House Betsey Woodward a Child
☞ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esq. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Samuel Whitwell } overseer
- June 5th. Received into the House Dennis Burns (Provs.)
☞ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Samuel Whitwell } overseer
- 6 Received into the House Obidiah Higgins (Prov.)
☞ Order John Scollay, D Jeffries } Esquires / Selectmen
Consented to by Honbe. Willm. Phillips Esqr. } Overseer
- 11 Received into the House John McKinsey
☞ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., David Jeffries } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } Overseer
- 1784 June 14 Received into the House John Hood (Provs.)
☞ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., David Jeffries } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } Overseer
- 22d. Received into the House Martan
☞ Order Mr. Jon. L. Austin (Overseer)
- July 3d. Received into the House Polly Ross
☞ Order Mr. Samuel Whitwell (Overseer)
- Dischargd. Betsey Woodward a Child (Prov) June 8th. 1784
Dischargd. George Landor (Provs.) June 28th. 1784
Dischargd. John Johnson (Provs.) June 22d. 1784
Run away Michael Melany (Provs.) June 17th. 1784
Run away Mary Woods June 21st. 1784
Run away Timothy Howard (Prov) June 22d. 1784

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Run away Ross a Negro Women June 24th. 1784
- July 10th. Received into the House Simeon Osborn, Wife & Child
Ø Order Jono. L. Austin (Overseer)
- 12th. Received into the House Susannah Riordiorn
Ø Order John White (Overseer)
- Received into the House Sukey Waterman a Child of Eunice Vose
Ø Order Joseph Webb (Overseer)
- 16th. Received into the House Joseph Colesweather
Ø Order Edward Proctor Esqr. } Overseer
- 1784 July 16 Received into the House John Cooper
Ø Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., David Jeffries } Selectmen
Consented to by Captn. Samuel Partridge } Overseer
- 16th. Received into the Almshouse Thomas Johnson
Ø Order Nathan Frazier Esq., David Jeffries } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer
- 17th. Received into the House Samuel Legg
Ø Order Captn. Samuel Partridge } Overseer
- 19th. Received into the House Mary Killgore (Provs. Accot.)
Willm. Mackay, David Jeffries } Selectmen
Ø Order Edward Proctor Esqr. } overseer
- 22d. Received into the House Molly Whitman
Ø Order William Powell Esqr. } Overseer
- 24th. Received into the House Elizebeth Henley & Child
Ø Order Mr. Nathan Frazier, Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by William Powell Esqr. } overseer
- 24th. Received into the House Jonathan Harris
Ø Order John White Esqr. } Overseer
- Run away Archibald Livingston (Prov) July 19th. 1784
- Run away Mary Richardson July 19th. 1784
- <Run away John Hood (Prov) July 22d. 1784>
- Dischargd. Nancy Weeler (Provs.) July 15. 1784
- Dischargd. William Sharp & Wife July 26. 1784
- 1784 July 28. Received into the House Martha Simons
Ø Order Honble. Willm. Phillips Esqr. } overseer
- 28 Received into the House Nathl. Dickey, his Order Dated July 12th.
Ø Order Captn. Samuel Partridge } overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



31 Received into the House Richard Kennedy
⌀ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., David Jeffries } Selectman
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer

" Received into the House Rebecca Hilbert
⌀ Order John Scollay Esqr., David Jeffries Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell

Run away Martha Simons Augt. 1st. 1784

Dischargd. to the Workhouse Samuel Legg July 27th.

Dischargd. to the Workhouse John McKinzey (Provs.) July 27

Augt. 5th. Received into the House Benjamin Mumford
⌀ Order Joseph Webb Esqr. Overseer

5th. Received into the House Timothy Howard
⌀ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer

5th. Received into the House John Madan
⌀ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer

18. Received into the House Rachael Townsend
⌀ Order Jon L Austin

20th. Received into the House Sarah Ayers
⌀ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., John Scollay } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esqr. } Overseer

1784 Augt. 23d. Received into the House Joseph Lewis
⌀ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esqr.

23d. Received into the House Partrick Falva
⌀ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esqr. } Overseer

24th. Received into the House Ebenr. Goffe & Wife
⌀ Order Jona. Webb Esq. } overseer

29th. Received into the House Sarah Gray
⌀ Order of Isaac Smith Esqr. } Overseer

31. Received into the House Susannah Muns
⌀ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer

Dischargd. Lydia Morse Augt. 18th. 1784

Dischargd. Elizabeth Henley & Child (Provs.) Augt. 18th. 1784

Dischargd. James Hewes. Augt. 18th. 1784

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



Sept 28th. Received into the House Elizabeth Farmers two Children
∅ Order Edward Proctor Esq } overseer

Octor. 4th. Received into the House Thos. Gambutt a Negro Man
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Captn. Sam Partridge } overseer
(Dischargd. to tho Bridewell)

6th. Received into the House Willm. Sharp & Wife
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } overseer

6th. Received into the House Thomas a Negro man
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Grenough Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } Overseer

11th. Received into the House Samuel Vose
∅ order Mr. Saml. Whitwell } Overseer

12 Received into the House Ann Larkin
∅ Order Captn. Saml. Whitwell

15th. Received into the House Ruth Adams
∅ Order Joseph Webb Esqr. } Overseer

16th. Received into the House Mary Reed
∅ Order Thos. Greenough Esqr., Mr. Willm. Mackay } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer

1784 Octor. 16 Received into the House John Hutchinson
∅ Order Edward Proctor Esq } Overseer

Run away Kate Holland a Negro Women (Provs.) Octr. 6 1784

Dischargd. to the Workhouse Susannah Riodon Octr. 6

Dischargd. to the Workhouse Jonathan Harris 6th.

Run away Easter Brown (Provs.) 18th.

Run away Thomas Johnson (Provs.) 18th.

Run away Samuel Wose 23d.

25th. Received into the House James Cunningham a Boy
∅ Order Capt Samuel Partridge } Overseer

23d. Received into the House Deborah Howard
∅ order John White Esqr. } overseer

26th. Received into the House Rebecca Gauge
∅ order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Greenough } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



27th. Received into the House Richard Hubbard
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } overseer

27th. Received into the House John Majaning
☉ order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Greenough Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } overseer

29th. Received into the House Daniel Shaw
☉ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } overseer

1784 Received into the House Thomas Johnson his order Dated 11th. Octor.
☉ Order Nathan Frazier Esq., John Scollay Esq. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer

Received into the House Ester Brown her order Dated Octor. 25
☉ order Thos. Greenough Esq, Willm. Mackay Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jona. Mason } Overseer

Novr. 1 Received into the House , from the Workhouse Thos. Cross a Boy
☉ order Henry Prentiss } overseer

1. Received into the House Becky Walliss Child
☉ order Mr. Jona. L. Austin } overseer

2d. Received into the House Samuel McKan
☉ order Nathan Frazier Esqr., John Scollay Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor } overserr

Run away Daniel Shaw (Provs.) Novr. 2d. 1784

Run away James Cunningham a Boy

Novr. 2d. Received into the House Joseph Simpson
☉ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer

3d. Received into the House Philip Bass & Wife
☉ order Edward Proctor Esq } overseer

4th. Received into the House Elizebeth Mitton
☉ order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Greenough Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Capt Saml. Partridge } overseer

5th. Received into the House Edward Collyer & Wife
☉ order Nathan Frazier Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Procter Esq. }

1784 Novr. 6th. Received into the House Hannah Powells Child
☉ order Capt Saml. Partridge } overseer

Novr. 8th. Received into the House Margaret Thomas
☉ order Willm. Mackay Esq, John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Henry Prentiss } overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 9th. Received into the House Hannah Berry & Child
∅ order Mr. Jon L Austin} overseer
- 12th. Received into the House James Mahaut
∅ order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Honbl. Wm. Phillips Esq} overseer
- 12th. Received into the House Patty Clough a Child
∅ order Mr. Jon L Austin} overseer
- 15th. Received into the House <Edwar> Fortune a Negro man
∅ order Ezekiel Price Esq, John Scollay Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Jonathan Mason Esq}
- 17th. Received into the House Betsey Ryley & Son
∅ order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esq} Selectmen
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esq} overseer
- 18th. Received into the House Susanah a Negro women.
∅ order John Scollay Esq, Nathan Frazier Esq} Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Masson Esq} overseer
- 20th. Received into the House Katty Camerin
John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esq} Select
∅ order Isaac Smith Esq} Overseer
- 1784 Discharged. Daniel Jennings (Provs.) Novr. 3d. 1784
Dischargd. Edward Collyer & wife (Provs.) Novr. 11.
- 22d. Received into the House Mrs. Mary Thomas her order Octor. 8th.
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Grenough Esqr.} Selectman
Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr.} overseer
- 23d. Received into the House John Gill
∅ order Nathan Frazier Esq, John Scollay Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq} Overseer
Dischargd. <into the House> Rebecca Wallace Novr. 26.
- 27th. Received into the House Thomas Johnson
∅ Order Nathan Frazier Esq, John Scollay Esqr.} Selectman
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq} overseer
- Decr. 3d. Received into the House Nathl. Dickey
∅ Order Captn. Saml. Partridge} overseer
- 4th. Received into the House Benjamin Edwards
∅ Mr. Jona. L. Austin} overseer
- 6th. Received into the House Mary Pool
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esq} Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Samuel Whitwell} overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 7th. Received into the House Elizabeth Fisher & Child
☉ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Joseph Webb Esq } overseer
- 9th. Received into the House Peter Hunter
☉ Order Nathan Frazier Esq, John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer
- 1784 Decr. 10th. Received into the House John Haney
☉ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esqr. } overseer
- 10th. Received into the House Daniel Shaw
☉ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer
- 10th. Received into the House Thomas Thorp
☉ order John Scollay Esqr., David Jeffries Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Captn. Saml. Partridge } overseer
- 11th. Received into the House Mary Branch & Child
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esq } overseer
- 11th. Received into the House John Madding
☉ Order Ezekl. Price Esq, John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer
- 13th. Received into the House Mosses McGrath
☉ order Ezekl. Price Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer
- 14th. Received into the House John Berry
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Mason Esq } overseer
- 16th. Received into the House Mary Richardson
☉ order Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer
- 1784 Decr. 20th. Received into the House John Chambers
John Scollay Esqr., Thos. Grenough Esq } Selectm.
☉ order Mr. Jona. Mason } overseer
- 20th. Received into the House Sarah Richards Child
☉ order Mr. Jona. Mason } overseer
- 20th. Received into the House John Richey
☉ Order John Scollay Esqr., David Jeffries Esq. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer
- 21st. Received into the House Rachael Wall
☉ Order John Scollay Esq, Thos. Greenough Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



23d. Received into the House Lucy Mellony & Her Child
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esq} Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell} overseer

24th. Received into the House Joseph Renew
∅ Order Willm. Mackay Esq, Thos. Greenough Esq} Selectmen
Consented to by John White Esqr.} overseer

25th. Received into the House Venard Thomas
∅ Order Willm. Powell Esq.} overseer

28th. Received into the House Anna Richardson
∅ Order Isaac Smith Esqr.} overseer

29th. Received into the House Joseph Moy'd
∅ Order Nathn. Frazier Esqr., John Scollay Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Edward proctor Esq} overseer

30th. Received into the House John Berry
∅ order John Scollay Esqr., David Jeffries Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr.} overseer

1784 Decr. 30th. Received into the House Catherine Smith
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., David Jeffries Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Willm. Powell Esq} overseer

Dischargd. Sarah Eayrs (Provs.) Decr. 4th. 1784

Dischargd. Unice Vose's Child Decr. 16th. 1784

Dischargd. Mary Branch & Child (Prov) Decr. 31st. 1784

Run away John Berry (Provs.) Decr. 25th.

Dischargd. Sarah Richards & Child Decr. 17th.

1785 Jany. 2d. Received into the House Thomas Bates
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., John Scollay Esqr.} Selectmen
Consented to by Willm. Powell Esq} overseer

Dischargd. John Berry (Provs.) Jany. 3d. 1785

Jany. 5 Received into the house Abigail Howland
∅ Order Capt Saml. Partridge} overseer

10th. Received into the house James Wainwright
∅ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., John Scollay Esq} Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq} overseer

12th. Received into the house John Dougharty
∅ order Willm. Mackay Esqr., John Scollay Esq} Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq} overseer

13th. Received into the house James Young
∅ order Mr. Saml. Whitwell} overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



1785 Jany. 13th. Received into the house Margaret Love & Child
∅ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer

17th. Received into the house Margaret Poor
∅ Order John White Esqr. } overseer

18th. Received into the house Francis Claridge
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer

20th. Received into the house Sarah Goodwin
∅ Order Honbl. Willm. Phillips Esqr. } overseer

24th. Received into the house Edward Smith
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer

Run away Thomas Bates (Provs.) Jany. 17th. 1785

Run away John Majaning (Provs.) 18th.

Run away Cyrus a negro man (Provs.) 11th.

Discharged. Abigail Howland Jany. 17th. 1785

Discharged. Mrs. Farmers Child 21st.

Discharged. Thomas Thorp (Provs.) 24th.

Discharged. Edward Dickey 25th.

26 Received into the House Thomas Doyle
∅ Order Nathan Frazier Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esqr. } overseer

1785 Jany. 26th. Received into the house Alexander Thompson
∅ the order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by John Sweetser Esqr. } overseer

28th. Received into the House Nathaniel Dickey
∅ order Capt Saml. Partridge } overseer

Run away Katherane Smith (Provs.) Jany. 27. 1785

Discharged. Susannah a Negro Women (Provs.) Feby. 11th. 1785

Run away Katherine Camerin (Provs.) Feby. 3d. 1785

Discharged. Frances Claridge (Provs.) Feby. 8th. 1785

Feby. 5 Received into the House Ann Gordon & 2 Children there order Dated
Jany. 25 1785
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Nathan Frazier Esq. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Protor Esq } overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 8th. Received into the House Sarah Peirce
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by William Powell Esq } overseer
- 9th. Received into the House Sukey Follens
∅ Order Mr. Jona. L Austin } overseer
- 10 Received into the House John Fisher
∅ Order Nathn. Frazier Esr., Ezek Price Esr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Joseph Webb Esq } overseer
- 12th. Received into the House Lydia Lee
∅ Order Willm. Powell Esqr. } overseer
- 1785 Feby. 15th. Received into thy House Deborah Harley & 2 Children
∅ order John White Esqr. } overseer
- 16th. Received into the House John Willett & Wife
∅ order Edward Proctor Esq } overseer
- 16th. Received into the House Dinah Burton Negro
∅ order Mr. Jona. L Austin } overseer
- 18th. Received into the House Hannah Johnson & Child Negro
∅ Order John Scollay Esq, David Jeffries Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Honbl. Willm. Phillips Esq } overseer
- 18th. Received into the House Nathl. Thomas
∅ Order Willm. Mackay Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Henry Prentiss } overseer
- 19th. Received into the House Elizebeth Ivies (on the state)
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackey } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to By
- 21 Received into the House Lydia Rea & Child
∅ Order Willm. Mackay Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esq } overseer
21. Received into the House Mary Covan & 4 Children
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Willm. Mackay Esq } Selectmen
Consented to by John White Esq } overseer
- Dischargd. Hannah Wyatt (Provs.) Feby. 14. 1785
- Dischargd. Capt Phillip Bass 16th.
- Dischargd. Alexander Thompson (Provs.) 23d.
- Dischargd. Deborah Harley & Child 23d.
- <1785 *Run away Catharine Camerin (Provs.) Feby. [22] 1785*>
- Feby. 25 Received into the House Sandy a Negro man
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Captn. Saml. Partridge } overseer

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



28 Received into the House Richard Harris
∅ order Mr. Henry Prentiss } overseer

28 Received into the House Jonathan Harris
∅ order Mr. Henry Prentiss } overseer

28 Received into the House Prudence Cutton
∅ Order Captn. Saml. Partridge } overseer

March 1 Received into the House George King (Provs.)
∅ order Thos. Greenough } Selectmen
Consented to by John White Esq } overseer

Dischargd. John Haney (Provs.) March 1st. 1785

Dischargd. Sukey Follens do. 1st. 1785

March 1st. Received into the House George King
∅ order Willm. Mackay Esqr., John Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Edward Proctor Esq } overseer

March 5th. Received into the House Joseph Ross two Sons
∅ Order John Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Samuel Whitwell } overseer

7th. Received into the House Alexander Thompsons
∅ Order Ezekl. Price Esq } Selectman
Consented to by Jona. Mason Esq } overseer

1785 March 5th. Received into the House Elizebeth Sleene her order Dated Feby. 5.
1785

By order of Wm. Mackay Selectman
∅ order Mr. Jona. L Austin } overseer

March 7th. Received into the House Eleanor Morrison
∅ Order Willm. Mackay Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to by Honbl. Willm. Phillips Esq } overseer

Dischargd. Polly Ross March 7th.

Dischargd. Moses McGrath (Provs.) 7th.

9th. Received into the House Snow
∅ order John Scollay Esq } Selectman
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } overseer

March 11th. Recd into the House Richd. Webber
(Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley Select men Boston
Admitted by Edwd. Proctor)

Dischd. out of the House Jno. Fisher on the State, March 12th. 1785

14th. Recd. into the house Josh. Hase.
pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell oversear

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Dischd. out of the Hous Nancy Rea the 7th. aprell 1785
- 13th. Recd. into the House Olive Gyles A Negro woman & Child
Pr. Jno. Scolley } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esq } one of the Oversears of the poor
- 1785 Marh. 13th. Recd. into the House Jacob Normus (on the State's Accot.)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley, Wm. Mackey } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. Mason } one of the oversears of the Poor
- March 16 Dischd. Ebenr. Goffe & Wife to the workhouse on the town
Dischd. Jno. Willett to do. do.
Rebecca Baldrage to do. do.
- 20th. Recd. into the Hous Mrs. Goff
Pr. ordor of Henry Prentiss one of the Oversears
- Aprl. 21 Dischd. Deborah Howard—Belonging to this town
- 23 Dischd. out of the Hous Thos. A Negro man (<Prov> State)
- 23th. Dischd. out of the Hous Mary Dokes (Town)
- 25 Recd. into the Hous Robert Osely on the State
by ordor of Pr. Ordor Ezekl. Price Esqr. } one of the Select men of Boston
Consented to by Jona. Mason } one of the Oversears
- 25th. Run Away James Perrin & Wife (State)
- 25 dischd. out of the Hous Mary Pool (State)
- 27th. Recd. into the House Saml. Clark a Boy 5 years old feby. 1785
Pr. Ordor Jno. Scolley } Select men of Boston
Consented to by Edwd. Proctor } one of the oversears of the poor
- 28th. Recd. into the Hous Susanna Brown (on the State Accot.)
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andress } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to Pr. Jona. Mason } one of the Oversears
- 28th. Recd. into the Hous Eunice Hardy (on the State Accot.)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andress } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Saml. Whitwell } Oversear
- May 2nd. dischd out of the Hous Jno. Haney }
do. do. Jno. Madden } on the State's Accot.
do. do. Sarah Ayers }
do. do. Patte Clow }
- 4th. Mr. Fisher & Child (on the State)
- 1785 May 4th. Dischd. Mrs. Fisher & Child
- 4 Recd. into the House Ruth Adams
Pr. Ordor of Saml. Parkman One of the oversears
- 5th. Dischd. out of the Hous Jacob Normus (on the State Accot.)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 5 Dischd. out of the Hous Ruth Peirce
- May 6th. Recd. into the Hous Sarah Davis
Pr. Ordor Jno. Sweetser Esqr.
- 6 Recd. into the Hous Mary Wainwood
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay } Select men of Boston
Consented to By Wm. Phillips Esqr } one of the Oversears
- 6 Recd. into the Hous Vinus a Negro Woman on the State Accot.
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay, Wm. Mackay } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to By Jona. Loring Austen } one of the oversears }
- 8th. Discharg'd out of the Hous, Joseph Renew (on the State)
- 8 George Hammock Run away (State)
- 9 Discharged out of the Hous Debero Harley
- 10th. Recd. into the House Elizh. Ewin (town)
Pr. ordor of Wm. Phillips
- 11 Recd. into the Almshous Hannah Wiatt on the States Accot.
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay } Selectmen of Boston
Approv'd of by Isaac Smith Esqr. } one of the oversears }
- 12th. Dischd. out of the Hous Thos. Johnson (on the State)
- 13th. Run Away Thos. Hannan (on the State)
- 17th. Recd. into Aalmshous Jno. Graham (on the State Accot.)
Pr. Order of Ezekel Price } Selectmen of Boston
Approv'd of by Isaac Smith Esqr. } one of the Oversears
did Never Come after brot. the ordor
- 17th. Received into the Almshous John Wood (on the State's Accot.)
Pr. Ordor of Ezekl. Price Esq } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr. } one of the Oversears
- 19th. Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Meyers (on the State Accot.)
Pr. ordor of Ezel. Price Esqr. } Select Men
Consented to by Edwd. Procter Esqr. } one of the oversears
- 1785 May 20th. Recd. into the Almshous Eliz. Hayter from the work hous
Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell Esqr.
he sais on the State's Accot.
- May 23 Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Hanen (State)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Saml. Whitwell } one of the Oversears
- 23 Recd. into the Almshous deborah Howard
Pr. ordor of Mr. Saml. Whitwell one of the Oversears of the poor
- 21th. Recd. into Elizh. & Benone Harris, Champlen (on the State)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| Wm. Mackey | } Selectmen of Boston | |
| Consented to by Mr. Jno. White | } one of the Oversears | |
| Eliz born May 10th. 1779. Benoe. Harris born April. 22d. 1781 | | |
| 27th. | Dischd. out of the Hous Elexr. Thompson | (on the State accot.) |
| 27th. | Dischd. out of the Hous George King | (on Accot. of the state) |
| 28th. | Dischd. out of the Hous Mary Tavenor | (on the state Accot.) |
| 30 | Recd. into the Almshous Bengn. Bignall one of the poor of this town | |
| Pr. Ordor of Mr. Jno. White, one of the Oversears | | |
| <31th. | <i>Dischd. out of the Hous Elizh. Champlen } Ditto do. Benone Harris Champlen }></i> | on accot of the state |
| 31. should a ben 27} | Recd. into the Almshous James Trenholm | on the State Accot. |
| Pr. Ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andress} | Selectmen of Boston | |
| Consented to by Edwd. Proctr. One of the Oversears} | | |
| May 2nd. | Recd. into the Almshous Joseph Candish | |
| Pr. Ordor of Edwd. Proctor {one of the Oversears | | |
| 2nd. | Dischd. out of the hous Susanna Brown | (State) |
| 4th. | Dischd. out of the hous Richd. Webber | (on the State) |
| | Do. do. Thos. Doyle | do. |
| 4 | Recd. into the hous Hannah Farnum | |
| Pr. ordor of Mr. Jona. Mason One of the Oversears | | |
| 4 | Dischd. out of the Hous Richd. Hubbert | (on the state) |
| | Ditto do. Benjn. Edwards | (on the town) |
| 1785 June 6th. | Recd. into the Almshous Kitty Mory | |
| Pr. ordor of Ezek. Price | } Selectmen of Boston | |
| Consented to by Wm: Phillips Esqr.} | | |
| 6th. | Dischd. out of the Almshous Fortain A Negero man | (State) |
| 7 | Recd. into the Almshous Catharina a Negero woman | |
| Pr. ordor of Ezek. Price | } Select men of Boston | |
| Consented to by Saml. Whitwell} one of the Oversears | | |
| 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Ewen | (of this town) |
| Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. White one of the Oversears | | |
| 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Deliverance Williams (On Accot. of the town) | |
| Pr. Ordor of Jno. Sweetser, one of the Oversears | | |
| May 29th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Cray. (Born the 11th. Feby. last) | |
| Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay | } Selectmen of Boston | |
| Approved of by Wm. Powell oversear of the ward No. 12} | | |
| June 13th. | Recd. into the Almshous Robt. Lilmon | (on the State Accot.) |
| Pr. Ordor of Moses Grant, Jno. Andres} | Selectmen of Boston | |
| Consented to by Edwd. Procter} one of the oversears of the poor | | |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 14th. Recd. into the Almshous Mary Shea & her Blind Child
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Andres } Selectmen of Boston on the state Accot.
Approved of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. } one of the oversears
- 16th. Dischd out of the Almshous Elizh. Ewin (on the town)
- 16 Dischd. out of the Almshous Sussann Lewis a Child (State)
- 16 Recd. into the Almshous James Mory (on the state's accot.)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolay & Ezekl. Price } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. Mason } one of the Oversears
- 18th. Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Ayers (on accot. State)
Pr. Ordor Jno. Scollay, Ezekl. Price } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } one of the oversears }
- 20th. Recd. into the Almshous James Ryan a Child on the State
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay } Selectmen of Boston
Approved. of by Jona. Mason Esqr. } one of the Oversears
- 1785 June 20 Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Read (on the State)
Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Saml. Whitwell } one of the Oversears
- <20th. Recd. into the Almshous Ann Ryan (on the State)
Pr. order of Jno. Scollay } Selectmen of Boston
Approvd. of by
She went out of the hous within 2 howers wh. her Child>
- 20th. Dischd. out of the Hous Eliz Patten (a Child)
Dischd. out of the Hous Mary Richardson
- 25th. Recd. into the Almshous Suckey Follens. of this town
Pr. Ordor of Mr. Jona. L Austen One of the Oversears of the poor
- June 27 Recd. into the Almshous Tobias a Negero on the State
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolay Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Mr. Henry Prentis } one of the oversears
- 27 Recd. into the Almshous Mary Tucker
Pr. ordor of Josh. Webb Esqr. {one of the oversears of the poor
- June 25th. Recd. into the Almshous William Tepote (on the State Accot.)
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esr. } Selectmen of Boston
Approd. of by Jno. Sweetser Esqr one of the oversears
- 25 Dischd. out of the Almshous James Tranholm to the workhous
(on the state)
- June 11th. Recd. into the Almshous Mary Gorden A Child (on the State Accot.)
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Henry Prentiss } one of the Oversears
- July 1 Dischd. Clara. Love a Child State
- 5th. Recd. into the Almshous David Shays (on the States. Accot.)
Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price, Jno. Brown } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr. } one of the Oversears

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- July 8th. Recd. Into the Almshous Rbecca Wallis & Child A Negro
Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell} one of the Oversears
- July 6th. Run away Eliz Hayter & stole 1 Cambt. Riding hod, 1 Shift
- 1785 July 11th. Rece'd into the Almshous Andrew Thompson (on the state Accot.)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant} Selectmen of Boston
Approved of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr.} one of the Oversears
- June 13th. Dischd. out of the Almshous Thos. Hannen (on the state)
- June 14th. Dischd. out of the Almshous Jno. Killey (on the state)
- March 1st. Recd. into the Almshous James Fisher An Infant born in this house
daughtor of Eliz Fisher A Strainger. Dischd. with its Mother May the 4th. (on the State)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolay Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr.} Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. L. Austen one of the oversears
- March 18th. Recd. Into the Almshous Jno. Barnard An Infant borne in the hous Son
of Elizh. Sleene. A Strainger & (on the State)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr.} Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. L. Austen} one of the oversears
- Aprl. 3d. Recd. into Almshous Betsey Coven an Infant daughter of Mary Coven
A Strainger On the state Accot. born in the hous
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scolley Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr.} Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. L. Austen one of the Oversears
- 3 Recd. into the Almshous Nancy Ran An Infant daughter of Elenor
Morrison, A Straniger (on the State Accot.)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr.} Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. L. Austen One of the Oversears
- May 4th. Recd. into the hous Suckey forster daughter of Eliz Ivers; & Catharine
Hous daughter of Ann Hous both infants & on the States Accot.
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr.} Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. L. Austen
- July 3d. Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Comede a Negro Child A Strainger
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr.} Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Jona. L. Austen
- 14th. June Dischd. out of the Almshous Mary Maccurdey & Mary Fitzgarril (State)
- 15th. Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Fleming
Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr.
- July 15th. Recd. into the Almshous Mary Singclear on the state accot.
Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr.} Selectmen of Boston
Consent to Pr. Jno. Mason Esqr.} one of the oversears}
- 16th. Disch'd out of the Hous Suckey Fallens (town)
- 18th. Recd. into the Almshous Fanne Clark town
Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell one of the Oversears

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- <1785 July 18th. *Recd. into the Almshous Abigal Fossy And Son William undor Neath* >
on the state
- July 20 dischd. Susanna Lewis (on the state Accot.)
- 20th. Dischd. Lydia Lee (town)
- <June 27th. *Recd. into the Almshous Hannah McKinzie*
Pr. ordor of>
- July 21 *Recd. into the Almshous Joseph Raymeau A Frenchman*
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Address } Selectmen of Boston
Consend. to by Wm. Phillips Esqr. One of the Oversears }
- May 6th. *Recd. into the Almshous Anna Hous An Infant, daughter of* <*Catharine*>
Anna Hous Born in this hous (on the state)
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr.} Selectmen of Boston
Consent to Jona. L Auston, one of the Oversears
- July 18th. *Received. into the Almshous Abigail Fossey And William Fossey her son,*
together with Hanah McKenzie (on the state Accot.)
Pr. ordor Jno. Scollay, Jno. Address} Select men of Boston
Consented to by Henry Prentes one of the oversears}
- July 21st. *Run away Hannah Johnson* (on the state)
- 25th. *Dischd. James Wainwright Wife & Child* (2 on the state)
- 26th. *Recd. into the Almshous Lucy Duberger A Child on the state 2 years of*
age
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews} Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor
- Augt. 3d. *Dischd. Thos. Cross a boy* (town)
- 3d. *Dischd. David Riley a Boy* on the (State)
- 4 *Dischd. Mary Gorden a Garl* (on the State)
- 5th. *Recd. into the Almshous Thomas Rice his wife & two Children* state
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scolley } Select Men of Boston
Consented to Pr. Jno. Mason} one of the Oversears
- 5th. *Recd. James Gorden a <boy> Lad into the Almshous* state
Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant} Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Edwd. proctor Esq. one of the oversears}
the above Namd. James will be 11 years old the 21st. day of this Month Augt. }
- 1785 Augt. 6th. *Recd. into the Almshous Robt. Forbes his Wife & two Childn. together*
With Jos. Forbes a young Man on Accot. of the Commonwelth
Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr.} one of the Oversears
- Augt. 8th. *Dischd. out of the Almshous Daved Shays* (on the state)
- 9th. *Dischd. Robt. Lilmon* (on the state)
- 10th. *Dischd. out of the Almshous Abigal Hurley a Child* (on the state)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- 15th. Dischd. out of the Hous Eliz Champlen A Child (State)
- 16 Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Hopkins (on the Town)
Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr.
- 17 Dischd. out of the Almshous Nathl. Thomas & Margrat his wife (State)
- 18th. Recd. into the Almshous Richd. Crouch (on the state)
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Browne, Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Saml. Whitwell } one of the Oversears of the poor
- 18 Recd. into the Almshous Joseph Clough (on the town accot.)
Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. White one of the oversears of the poor
- 18th. Recd. into the hous Abigal Clough a Child 6 years old the 1th. decr.
1785 On the town
Pr. ordor of Jno. White one of the oversr.
In An ordor with Josh. Clough
- Augt. 19 Recd. into the Almshous Lydia Whalon & George Whalon Two
Children
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackay } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears
- Augt. 22nd. Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Downey (on the state)
Pr. ordor of Moses Grant, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Edwd. Proctor one of the Oversears }
- augt. 24th. Dischd. out of the Almshous Ellenor Morrison And her Child Nansey
Ran both on the State
- Augt. 24 Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Cross
- Augt. 26 dischd. Mary Read out of the Almshous (on Accot. of State)
- Augt. 26 Recd. into the Almshous Ann Watson On the State's Accot.
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay } Select men of Boston
Consented to by Jno. White one of the Oversears }
- 1785 Augt. 29th. Dischd. out of the Almshous James Ryan a Child (on the state)
- Augt. 27th. Recd. into the Almshous Mary Bright on the state
Pr. Ordor of Wm. Mackey, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston
Approved of by Edwd. Proctor one of the Oversears }
- Augt. 24 Recd. into the Almshous daved Shay (on the state)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston
Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. } one of the oversears
- Augt. 29th. Recd. into the Almshous James Perrin & wife (on the state)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston
Approvd. of by Saml. Whitwell } one of the oversears }
- Augt. 30 Recd. into the Almshous Marshal Thaxtor A boy 4 years old Next Novr.
Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor one of the oversears
- Augt. 27th. Dischd. John McKinsie on accot. State

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| Sept. 21th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Brown } Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. } one of the Oversears | Recd. Mary Colburn into the Almshous Selectmen of Boston | (on the state Accot.) |
| Sept. 22nd. | Dischd. Eliz. Ivers & Child | (on the state) |
| 24th. Pr. ordor of Ezek Price Esqr., Jno. Brown Esq } Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr. one of the oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. McKinzey Selectmen of Boston | |
| Sept. 26th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Consented to by Edwd. Proctor One of the Oversears | Recd. into Mary Cavanaugh Selectmen of Boston | on the State |
| 1785 Sept. 27th. Pr. ordor of Josh. Webb Esqr. one of the oversss. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Backoon | on the Town |
| Sept. 14 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scallay Esqr., Jno. Andrews } Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell } one of the oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Christian Machen Selectmen of Boston | (on the state Accot.) |
| Sept. 27 Pr. Ordor of Moses Grant } Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esq } one of the oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Ferrill Seselectmen of Boston | (on the state Accot.) |
| Octr. 3d. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, John Andrews } Consented to by Saml. Whitwell One of the Oversears } | Recd. into the Almshous Charles Austin Selectmen of Boston | (on the state) |
| Octr. 3d. | Dischd. Deborah Howard | (town) |
| Octr. 3 | Recd. into the Almshous Joshua Dutton | (town) |
| Octr. 6th. Negero's. | Dischd. out of the Almshous Rebecca Walli & Child Jno. [Cemeral?] (state) | (state) |
| Octr. 6th. | Dischd. Eliz Hopkins & Child | (town) |
| <Octr. 6 | <dischd. Olive Giles A Negero> | State |
| Octr. 6 | <dischd. Jame Mery,> Dischd. David Shea } | state |
| Octr. 6th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews } Consented to by Edwd. Proctor one of the Oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Robt. Lilburn Selectmen of Boston | (on the state Accot.) |
| | Dischd. out of the Almshous Thos. Farmer a boy | (Town) |
| Octr. 11th. | Dischd. out of the Almshous Marshel Thaxtor a boy | (town) |
| Sept. 13th. do. | Dischd. Robt. Forbes } ditto John Forbes } | on the State |
| Octr. 12th. | Dischd. Wm. Tepote | (State) |
| Octr. 12 | dischd. Olive Giles A Negero Womon & Child | (State) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Octr. 17th. | Run Thos. Rice & his wife | (State) |
| 1785 Octr. 20th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Killey Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston Consented to by | (on Comm. Welth) |
| Octr. 22nd. | Recd. Into the Almshous Charles Fisher Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price } one of the Selectmen of Boston Consented to Pr. Jona. Mason } one of the Oversears | (on Accot. of the state) |
| Octr. 24th. | dischd. John Thomas & Child | (town) |
| Octr. 24th. | Recd. into the Almshous Patty Gerrish Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq. } Selectmen of Boston Consented to by Saml. Whitwell } one of the oversears | on the State |
| Octr. 25th. | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Curtis | (town) |
| Octr. 28th. | Ran away Rice 2 Children | state |
| Novr. 1th. | Dischd. Thos. Read | (on the state) |
| Novr. 1 | Recd. into the Almshous Deborah Howard Pr. ordor of Mr. Saml. Whitwell | town |
| Octr. 14th. | Received into the Almshous George Phillips Pr. ordor of Jno. Scallay Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston Consented to by Isaac Smith Esqr. } one of the oversears | (state) |
| Novr. 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous Priscilla Hoobrok pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell one of the oversears | (town) |
| [Nov.] 4 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Jerell Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell one of the oversears | (town) |
| Novr. 2nd. | dischd. Mary Shea Omitted in its proper place | (state) |
| Novr. 7th. | dischd. Ann Watson | (on the state) |
| | dischd. Dennis Burns Octr. 22d. | (State) |
| Novr. 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Tabotha Oliver Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston Approved of By Saml. Whitwell one of the oversear | state |
| Novr. 9th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jacob Normus (a Stranger) Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr. } Select men of Boston Approved of By Mr. Saml. Whitwell } An oversear of the poor | |
| 1785 Novr. 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Jebbling Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears } | (State) |
| Novr. 10th. | Dischd. James Gorden a boy | (state) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---------------|---|----------------|
| 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Daniel Wakefield a Strainger Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Moses Grant } Selectmen of Boston Approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor one of the oversears | (State) |
| Novr. 10th. | Sally White A Negero Woman Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston Approved of by Mr. Saml. Whitwell one of the Oversears } | (on the state) |
| Novr. 6th. | Dischd. Robt. Lilman out of the Almshous | (on the state) |
| 12th. | John Allen, Recd. him into the Almshous Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston Approved of by Saml. Whitwell one of the overss. | (state) |
| Novr. 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous Love Henley Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price } Selectmen of Boston Consented to By Jona. Mason Esqr. one of the oversears | (on the state) |
| Novr. 14th. | Recd. into the Almshous Nichole Lucey Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. proctor Esqr. One of the oversears | (on the state) |
| Novr. 15th. | Recd. Wm. Harris into the Almshous Pr. ordor of Jno. White, one of the Oversears | (town) |
| Novr. 16th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Hunnewell & Wife Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctr. Esqr. one of The oversears of the poor | (town) |
| Novr. 16th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Shea Pr. order of John Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackey } Selectmen of Boston Apprd. of by Edwd. proctor One of the oversears | (on the state) |
| 17th. | dischd. Charles dix Wallis a boy | (town) |
| | Recd. into the Almshous Sucky Follens Pr. order of Jona. L Auston one of the oversears | (town) |
| 1785 Novr. 17 | dischd. Negero Venus | state |
| Novr. 19th. | Dischd. Jno. Honewell & Wife | town |
| 19th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Blake pr. ordor Wm. Powell Esqr. | town |
| 21 | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Wood Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell Esqr. one of the oversears | (town) |
| 23d. | Recd. Into the Almshous Elenor Morrison Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston Approvd. of By Saml. Whitwell } one of the Oversears | on the state |
| Novr. 21 | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Walnuck Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears } | (on the state) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|
| Novr. 2nd. | Recd. into the Almshous Eleanor Hayley Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackey } Selectmen of Boston Consented to by John Sweetser Esq One of the Oversears } | (on the state) |
| Novr. 26 | Dischd. Jno. Downey | state |
| Novr. 24 | Dischd. Mary Shea | (state) |
| Novr. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Fisher & Child Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen of Boston Approved of By Edwd. Proctor Esq one of the oversears } | (state) |
| Novr. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Frances Clarage Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jn Brown Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston Consented to by Saml. Whitwell one of the oversears } | (state) |
| 30 | Recd. into the Almshous Negero Catey Hollond Pr. ordor of Jona. Mason Esq {one of the oversears } | (town) |
| Novr. 23d. | Recd. Into the Almshous Ann Fovell Pr. ordor Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston Consented to the Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears } | (on the state) |
| decr: 1st. | Recd. into the Almshous Hannah Madden Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Moses Grant } Selectmen of Boston Consented to by Jona. Mason One of the oversears } | (state) |
| 1785 Decr. 7th. | Recd. into the Almshous Luce Russell A Negero Pr. ordor of Jno. Scalley } Selectmen Boston Agreed to by Isaac Smith } one of the oversears } | |
| Decr. 9 | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Williams Pr. ordor of Ezek Price } Selectmen of Boston Consented to by Jona. Mason } one of the Oversears } | (on the state) |
| Decr. 9 | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Comorell A Molatto boy 2 1/2 years old do. do. Olivl Gyles Aged 1 year old Negero Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston Approved of by Saml. Whitwell } one of the oversears } | (State) state |
| Decr. 9th. | Recd. into the Almshous Robt. Murchie A Strnr. [<i>i.e., Stranger</i>] Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston Approvd. by Edwd. proctor Es. } one of the Oversears | (State Accot.) |
| decr. 10th. | Dischd. Elenor Morrison out of the hous | |
| Decr. 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Lydia Marten & her Son Nathl. Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell One of the Oversears | (town) |
| <13th. | <i>Dischd. Richd Kelley</i> > A Mistake | <(State)> |
| decr. 9th. | Dischd. John Covell A boy bound to Mr. Stephen Salisbury | (state) |
| 13th. | Run Sarah Nowell | (town) |
| 13th. | Run Mrs. Adams | town |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| Decr. 14 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Wm. Cunningham } Approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor one of the oversears } | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah freeman And three Children Selectmen | state |
| Decr. 14 Pr. ordor of John Sweetser } oversear | Recd. into the Almshous Lucy Haden & Child | town |
| Decr. 14th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scoley Esqr., Wm. Cuningham } Approvd. of by Edwd. Procter Esqr. One of the oversears } | Recd. into the Almshous Miller Pain A Negero Selectmen of Boston | state |
| Decr. 14th. Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay, Wm. Cuningham } Consented to by Saml. Whitwell } one of the Oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Morrison a Strainger Selectmen of Boston | (state) |
| 1785 decr: 17th. Pr. ordor of Moses Grant, Edwd. Tyler } Consented to by Edwd. Proctor one of the Oversears } | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Garrow And her two Children Selectmen | |
| decr. 19th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esq } one of the oversears } | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Haney A Strainger Selectmen | state |
| decr. 9th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Consented to by Edwd. Procter Esqr. } one of the oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Lawrence Selectmen of Boston | (state) |
| Decr. 21st. Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Lovring | (town) |
| Decr. 21st. Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears | Received into the H[ouse] Jno Hurley | town |
| Decr. 23rd. Pr. ordor Mr. Saml. Whitwell (the oversears) | Recd. into the Almshous Flowrah Lewis & Child Negeros | (town) |
| Decr. 28th. Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Moses Grant } Approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. } one of the Oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Partrick King a Strainger Selectmen | (state) |
| Decr. 28th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews } Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esq } oversear | Recd. into the Almshous Katharina Crowley Selectmen | (state) |
| Decr. 29th. Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq., Jno. Andrews } Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. } one of the oversears } | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Wyed } Wyed Never Came to the Almshouse | (state) |
| Decr. 30th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews } Approvd. of by Saml. Whitwell } one of the oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Oliver Selectmen | (on the state) |
| Jany. 2 1786 | dischd. Danl. Waikfield | (State) |
| Jany. 4 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Edwd. Tyler } Approvd. of by Henry Printes Oversear | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Lamb Selectmen | (state) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| <p>Jany 4th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Edwd. Tyler } Approvd. of by Henry Printiss } one of the oversears</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Jane Perse Selectmen</p> | <p>(state)</p> |
| <p>1786 Mr. Saml Parkman one of The oversears</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Mary FitzGerald</p> | <p>town</p> |
| <p>Jany. 9th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moss. Grant } Appr. of by Edwd. Proctor One of the Oversears }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Fullmore from in dublan Selectmen</p> | <p>(state)</p> |
| <p>Jany. 9th. Pr. Ordor of Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the Oversears</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Lewis Edwards 3 years old Aprl. Next</p> | |
| <p>10th. Pr. ordor of Saml. Parkman one of the Oversears of the poor</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Gardner</p> | <p>town</p> |
| <p>Jany. 10 the 19th. Feby. Next, His daughter Pattey 7 years old the 4 day of June next } Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell one of the oversears</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Saml. Roberts, His Son Joseph Agd. 11 years</p> | <p>town</p> |
| <p>Jany. 11th. do. Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay, Wm. Mackay } Approvd. of by Edwd. Procter Esqr. One of the Oversears }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous James a Negero Child } do. do. Clarrisa a Negero do. }</p> | <p>(state)</p> |
| <p>Jany. 12th. Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Wm. Mackay } Approvd. of by Saml. Whitwell } one of the oversears</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Richd. Hubbard born in England</p> | <p>(State)</p> |
| <p>Jany. 11th. Pr. ordor of Wm. Mackay, Moses Grant } Consented to by Jona. Mason } Oversear</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Randell a Child 4 years old</p> | <p>state</p> |
| <p>Jany. 14 Pr. ordor of Wm. Cunningham } Approved of by Isaac Smith an oversear of the poor</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Rossanna A Negero Woman</p> | <p>state</p> |
| <p>Jany. 16th.</p> | <p>Dischd. Rebecca Hilburt</p> | <p>(State)</p> |
| <p>Decr. 30th. Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell Esq one of the oversears</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Thompson a Boy 3 years old</p> | <p>(town)</p> |
| <p>Jany. 18th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Wm. Mackay } Approvd. of By E Proctor An Oversear</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Harpley</p> | <p>(State)</p> |
| <p>1786 Jany. 12th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews } Approv'd of By Isaac Smith Esqr. } an oversear</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Mary Harvey of Charlston</p> | <p>(on the State)</p> |
| <p>Jany. 20th. Pr. Ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews } Approvd of by Edwd. Proctor Esq An Oversear }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Thomas Thorp</p> | <p>(State)</p> |
| <p>Jany. 23d. Pr. Ordor of Jno. Swetser one of the Oversears</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Mary Jones</p> | <p>(town)</p> |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------|--|--------------|
| Jany. 26th. | Discharged William Curtes | (Town) |
| Jany. 22d. | Ran Richardson | (town) |
| Jany. 24th. | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Ford with her Two Children } Pr. Ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen Approved of by Jonathon Mason } one of the oversears | (State) |
| Jany. 26th. | Recd. into the Almshous Catharine Cook destetute of a home } Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq } Selectmen Consented to by Jno. Sweetser Esq } oversear of ward No. 11 | State |
| Jany. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Marthor Sun the Child of a Strainger } Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay } Selectmen Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear | |
| Feby. 9th. | Dischd. Saml. Roborts | (town) |
| 9 | Run Away Wm. Harris | (town) |
| 10 | Dischd. out of the Almshous Sarah Freeman & 3 Chiln. | State |
| 11th. | Recd. into the Almshous James Cornish & Elizh. Cornish } Pr. ordor of Jno. Sweetser Esqr. one of the oversears | (town) |
| 11th. | Dischd. Jno. Comorel a Molatto Child by ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews & Moses Grant } select men | |
| 12 | Recd. into the Almshous Margrat Love a Strainger Sick Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay } Selectmen of Boston Approd. of by Jno. White An oversear } | |
| Feby. 7th. | Recd. into the Almshous Dinah Sergant a Negero } Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Select men of Boston Approved of by Mr. H. Prentess an oversear | (state) |
| 1786 Feby. 16th. | Recd. into the Almshous Abigal Snow An Indian & Child. Jest deld. of a Child in A barne } Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Browne Esqr. } Selectmen Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr. one of the Oversears | state |
| Feby. 24th. | Recd. into the Almshous Saml. Covell in a distressd. Circums. } Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay } Select Men of Boston Consented to by Saml. Whitwell one of the oversears } | State |
| Feby. 27th. | Recd. into the Almshous Bantom Phillips a Negero man } Pr. ordor of John Browne, Jno. Anrews } Select men Consented to by Jona. Mason One of the Oversears | town |
| Feby. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Marthor Egerston } Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. an oversear | town |
| March 1th. | Dischd. Jno. Clark a Sailer } Ditto Charles Auston A Ship carpendor | state do. |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Febry. 28th. Recd. into the Almshous David Dennie (Ireland a Seman)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen of Boston
Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor
- March 3d. Recd. into the Almshous Michael Comly (A German laboror) state
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen of Boston
Approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor }
- March the 3d. Recd. into the Almes House William A Negero Child 2 years old (town)
Pr. ordor of Jona. L Austen one of the Oversears
- March 4th. Reced. into the Almes House Mary Pool
Pr. Order of John Scollay Esqr. Select Man of Boston
Consent'd to Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the Overseers
- March 4th. Run from the Almshous Robt. Lilman (State)
- March 7th. Recd. into the Almshous fanny Clark (town)
Pr. ordor of Jona. Mason One of the oversears
- March 10th. dischd. Rosanna Bennet A Negro (State)
- 1786 March 11th. Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Laufour A Frenchman (state)
Pr. ordor of Wm. Cunningham } Selectmen
Consented to by Jno. Sweetser } one of the Oversears
- March 11th. Recd. into the Almshous Benjn. Singclear a young man (State)
Pr. Ordor of Jno. Andrews, Jno. Scollay } Selectmen
Approved of by
- March 10th. Recd. into the Almshous Nelly Murry <of this town> (state)
<Pr. ordor of John Sweetser Esqr. an oversear of the poor>
Wm. Cuningham } Selectmen
Approved of by Jno. Sweetser Esqr. } an oversear of the poor
- March 10th. Recd. into the Almshous James Adams of this town 60 ys. of age
Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the Oversears of the poor
- March the 11th. Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Murphey A Sailer (on the State)
Pr. ordor of Jno Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston
Approved of by Saml. Whitwell } An Oversear
- March 11th. Recd. into the Almshous Henry Williams belonging to New york state
Pr. ordor of Moses Grant } Selectmen
Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor } an oversear
- March 13th. Discharged John Chaimbers (state)
Run John Lamb do.
- 14th. Recd. into the Almshous Benjn. Waldo (this town)
Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esq } an oversear
- March 18th. Recd. into the Abigal Lewis town
Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor. An Oversear

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------|---|----------------|
| March 20 | Recd. into the Almshous Rosanna Bennet A Negro Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Consented to by Wm. Phillips | |
| March 21 | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. King Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Consented to Wm. Phillips An Oversear | |
| March 21 | [Dis]charged Nichols. Lacey | (State) |
| March 23d. | Dischd. Saml. Trescott | State |
| March 24 | Recd. into the Almshous Cornelos OBryan Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Thos. Walley Esq } Select Men Consented to by Jona. Mason Esq } one of the oversears | state |
| 1786 March 25th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Sloan & Child Pr. Ordor of Henry Prentiss one of the Oversears of the poor | town |
| March 27th. | Recd. into the Almshous Partrick Kelley Pr. ordor of Moses Grant } Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esq } an oversear | state |
| March 27th. | Dischd. Partrick Shanley | State |
| March 27th. | Dischd. Elizh. Sloan & Child | (town) |
| March 28 | Recd. Into the Almshous Wm. Prichard Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear | (town) |
| Aprl. 4th. | Recd. into the Almshous Polley <Kelly> Tilley & Child Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston Approd. of by Wm. Phillips Esq One of the Oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Wattson Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley Esqr., Moses Grant } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq } an oversear | (on the State) |
| Aprl. 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Shee & Child Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Moses Grant } Selectmen of Boston Apprvd. of by Edwd. Proctor An Oversear of the poor | (on the state) |
| Aprl. 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Jones Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Ezekl. Price } Selectmen Apprvd. of by Jona. Mason Esq One of the Oversears of the poor | State |
| Aprl. 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Willet a boy Pr. ordor of Edwd. proctor Esq An oversear of the poor | (town) |
| Aprl. 6th. | Dischd. Wm. Meloney a boy bound out | state |
| Aprl. 11 | Dischd. <Mary> Elizh. Fisher & Child do. Jno. Killey | state do. |
| 13th. | do. John Laufour | do. |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



Run, Benjn. Singclear

1786 Aprl. 11th. Recd. into the Almshous Partrick Christia of the Kingdom of Ireland }
 Pr. Ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen state
 Approved. of By Edwd. Proctor One of the oversears

Aprl. 12 Dischd. John Hany a German (state)

Aprl. 12 Recd. into the Almshous Nancy Howes A Child state
 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scalley Esqr. } Selectmen
 Approved of by Wm. Phillips Esqr.

Aprl. 12th. Dischd. Lucey Haden & Child (they belong to Waltham) town
 Do. Mary Pool State

Feb. 28th. Recd. into the Almshous Hayley Borne in this hous Of Elenor Haley
 who Came into the hous the Second Novr. 2d. 1786 } state
 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Browne } Selectmen
 Consented to by Wm. Philips Esqr. An oversear }

Aprl. 12th. Receved into the Almshous John Breton (Sailer on the state)
 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Browne } Selectmen
 Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear

Aprl. 12 dischd. Frances Clarrage state

Saml. Murfey Bound out to Danl. Waldo of Wocestor (town)

Aprl. 17 Dischd. Benjn. Waldo town

Aprl. 17th. Dischd. John Gardenor a Carver by trade (town)

Apr 17th. Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Ivies & her Child Caled Elizh. forstor
 born in this hous the 4th. May 1785 } State

Pr. ordor of John Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen
 Consented to by Isaac Smith an oversear

Aprl. 17 Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Gambel a Negero have ben hear
 Eversence the 3d. feby. 1786. on the state a/c
 Pr. ordor Jno. Scollay Esq., Ezekell Price Esqr. } Selectmen
 Consented to by Jona. Mason One of the oversears

Aprl. 27 Recd. into the Almshous Hannah Burt town
 Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr., Oversear

1786 Aprl. 26 Recd. into the Almshous Mary the wife of Saml. Pool And her Three
 Children Viz Samuel, Eliz, Polley }
 Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear

Aprl. 26th. Run Mary Whitman (town)

28th. Run Ann Gorden & Child (state)

1786 Aprl. 29th. Recd. into the Almshous Saml. Williams a Englishman (state)
 Pr. ordor Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen
 Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esq, Oversear

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



Aprl. 29th. Recd. into the Almshous Catherina Oliver; ten years of Age the 26th.
 July 1786 (State)
 Pr. order of John Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Select Men
 Consented to by Saml. Whitwell One of the Oversears

Aprl. 29th. Recd. into the Almshous John Hews an Englishman A Sailer (State)
 Pr. order of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno Andrews } Selectmen
 Approved of by

May 1th. Received into the Almshous Thos. Smith a Native of Ireland
 Pr. order of Jno. Brown } Selectmen
 Consented to Pr. Jona. Mason } one of the oversears

May 2nd. Recd. into the Almshous Ann Gorden A Child Six years of Age the
 Pr. order of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen
 Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esq } an oversear

May 5th. Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Seagrave (town)
 Pr. Edwd. Proctor Esq An Oversear

Dischd. James Tranholm Aprl. 10th.

May 8th. Received into the Almshous Jno. Haney A German state
 Pr. order of Jno. Scollay } Selectmen
 Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor

May 12 dischd. Henry Williams State

May 13 Dischd. John Haney State
 Ann Watson do.
 <Elenor Morrison & Child> do.

15 Lewis Edwards a Child (town)
 Thomas Cross town

1786 May 19th. dischd. Bantom Philips (State)

May 19th. Reced. into the Almshous Patrick Shandy a Irishman & a Shoe maker
 about 35 years old
 Pr. order of Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen of Boston
 Approvd of By Edwd. proctor Esqr. An Oversear

May 20 Recd. into the Almshous Rebecca Baldrage (town)
 Pr. order of Mr. Saml. Parkman

May 22nd. Dischd. out of the Almshous Mary Singclear (State)
 ditto ditto Partrick Christey do

May 23 Recd. into the Almshous Richd. Harris (town)
 Pr. order of Mr. Edwd. Proctor a oversear

May 30th. Dischd. Mary Wainwood (state)

<June 1 Dischd. Olive a negero Child> Returnd into the hous } (state)
 do. 3 do. Estor ford, bound out do.

June 6th. Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Graves A Sailer
 Pr. order of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen
 Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear }

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------|
| June 4 | Dischd. John Huse | |
| June the 9th. | Dischd. Sarah Myers from the Almshous | |
| June 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Curtis A Carpendor Borne In this town Pr. Ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esq An Oversear | |
| June 10th. | Run Thos. Graves | (state) |
| June 12th. | Dischd. Mathew Sun A Child | (state) |
| June 9th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Swan Pr. ordor of Jona. L Austen A oversear | (town) |
| June 12 | Recd. into the Almshous Eunice Vose And 2 Children Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell An oversear | |
| June 13 | Recd. into the Almshous Richd. Poole Pr. Ordor of John Scolley Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews} Select men of Boston Approved of by Edwd. Proctor An Oversear of the poor | (State) |
| June 14th. | dischd. Ann Gorden a Child | |
| June 15th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Colster A Child 27 Months old Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews} Select men Consented to By Edwd. Proctor one of the oversears | |
| 1786 June 19th. | Recd. Olive A Negro woman into the Almshous Pr. Ordor of John Scollay Esqr., Wm. Cuningham} Selectmen of Boston Approved of by Saml. Parkman An oversear of the poor | state |
| June 20th. | Dischd. Thos. Lawrance Dischd. John McKinzie | state do. |
| June 20th. | Negero Rosanna's Child Recd. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Thos. Walley} Selectmen of Boston Approved of By Saml. Parkman One of the oversears | state |
| June 21st. | Recd. into the Almshous Eliz Colton Pr. ordor of John Scollay, Thos. Walley} Selectmen of Boston Consented to by Saml. Parkman one of the oversears | (on the state) |
| June 21st. | dischd. Jno. & Wm. Ross two Boys | (on the state) |
| June 23 [i.e., Cumberland] | Mary Covell Bound out to Thos. Child of falmouth County. Cumbd. | (state) |
| June 24th. | Dischd. <Abiga> Mrs. Forbes & 2 Children | state |
| June 25th. | Dischd. Mary Shea Alis Brown with her 2 Children. Sent to Salem by A Warrant from Josh. Greenleaf Esqr} [hear] Suppd. to be Shea's wife | (on the state) |
| | Willm. Curtis Ran A way | (town) |
| June 27th. | Recd. Into the Almshous Hugh Smith a laborough Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant} Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear of the poor | State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|-------------------------|--|----------------|
| June 27th. | Dischd. out of the Almshous Flowrah Lewis A Negro | town |
| June 28th. | Dischd. Rebecca Baldrage | town |
| June 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Hannah Wheler Pr. Ordor of Wm. Phillips an oversear | Town |
| June 30 | Dischd. Wm. Pricherd of this town. | |
| July 1th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ruben Gorham Pr. ordor of Jno. Brown Esqr. } Selectmen Consented to by Wm Powell Esqr. } An oversear | (state) |
| June 30th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Wier An inhabent of Charlstown Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of By Wm. Powell An oversear | State |
| 1786 July 3d. | dischd. out of the Almshous James Mory ditto do. do. Elenor Haley & Child | (state) do. |
| June 15 months old } | Recd. into the Almshous Charles De St. Prie two years And three Pr. ordor of Moses Grant, Mr. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the Oversears of the poor } | state |
| July 6th. | Dischd. Joseph Lewis | State |
| | ditto Sarah Dockum | do. |
| 7th. | Jannah McKinzie & Child | do. |
| July 8th. | <Dischd.> Richd. Hubbard Run | state |
| July 8th. | <Dischd.> Ann Gibling Run | state |
| July 9th. | Dischd. John Bretton | state |
| July 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Coller Castle Pr. Ordor of Jona. Mason Esq One of the oversears of the poor | (town) |
| July 10 | Dischd. Deborah Hurley | (State) |
| July 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Joseph Tragence And Wm. Tragence 2 Boys } Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. by Edwd. procter An oversear | state |
| July 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Bathaw Pr. ordor of Ezel. Price Esqr. } Selectmen Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr. } An oversear | State |
| July 13th. | Recd. into the Almshou James Mory Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An Oversear } | state |
| July 13 | Recd. into the Elizh. Damry—with her two Childn. Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An Oversear } | |
| July 13th. | Dischd. Michal Comley | state |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|--------------|--|---------|
| July 15th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Bright A Child Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approd. by Edwd. Proctor Esq An Oversear of the poor | State |
| 1786 July 15 | Recd. into the Almshous James Fitzgerald Pr. order of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear} | State |
| July 15th. | Dischd. Mary Garrow & 2 Children | state |
| July 17th. | Recd. into the Almshous Lucy Haden & Child Pr. Ordor of Jnoa. Mason, An oversear | (town) |
| July 25 | Recd. into the Almshous Hipsibath Atkins Pr. ordor of Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | town |
| July 26th. | Recd. into the Almshous Michl. Comerly—German Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Moses Grant} Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor An oversear | state |
| July 30th. | Dischd. Saml. Covel | State |
| 30 | George Hurley a boy Bound out | do. |
| 30 | dischd. Richard Crouch | do. |
| July 30th. | dischd. Nelle Murry | State |
| July 31th. | Recd. into the Almshous James Ferrill a Englishman Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Thos. Walley Esqr.} Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | State |
| July 31th. | Recd. into the Almshous Matthew Sun A Child Pr. Ordor of Jno. Andrews, Thos. Walley} Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears} | (State) |
| Augt. 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Brown Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell (an oversear) | town |
| Augt. 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Saml. George a Negro Pr. ordor of J. Scollay, Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor An oversear} | (state) |
| Augt. 5th. | Dischd. out of the Almshous Benjn. Bignall | (town) |
| Augt. 3d. | William Sharp Run | |
| Augt. 7th. | Dischd. Mary Brown | town |
| 7th. | Dischd. Marthor Symons | do. |
| | Recd. into the Almshous & dischd. out of it Vizt. | |
| 1786 | Recd. into Christopher Foye Augt. 9th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews & Jno. Scollay} Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. | (State) |
| Augt. 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Betsey daughter of Eliz Colter Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Consented to by Wm. Powell Esq An oversear of the poor | (State) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|-------------|--|--------------|
| Augt. 8th. | Dischd. out of the Almshous Eliz Bright a Child | state |
| Augt. 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Susanna Foster a Child, Elizh. Ivers } Pr. Ordor of Moses Grant } Selectmen Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear | State |
| Augt. 11 | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Cornish Pr. ordor of Jno. Sweetser One of the Oversears | town |
| Augt. 12 | Run Hipsibah Atkins | town |
| Augt. 15th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Sloan from the Workhous Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell an oversear | (town) |
| Augt. 15th. | Recd. into the Almshous Peggy Bowle & Child Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen Consented by Wm. Powell Esq An oversear | (State) |
| Augt. 16. | Recd. into the Almshous Margrat Stewart Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price } Selectmen Approved of by Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor } | (State) |
| Augt. 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Rebecca & Suckey Edes. Rebecca 9 years old, Suckey 4 do. [<i>i.e., years old</i>] Pr. ordor of Jona. Mason Esqr. An oversear of the poor | |
| Agt. 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Anna Whitman Pr. ordor of Saml. Parkman An oversear of the poor | town |
| Augt. 18th. | Dischd. James Mory to the County Gole | state |
| Augt. 22 | Dischd. Olive a Negro Woman | State |
| Augt. 29 | Dischd. Rebeckah Edes by ordor of Mr. Heny. Prentis | town |
| Augt. 29th. | Recd. into the Almshous Salley Mason Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews Esq } Selectmen Approved of by Edwd. Proctor an oversear | state |
| | People Recd. into the Almshous & dischd. out of it Viz. | |
| Augt. 25th. | Rosanna Bennet & Child Run Negeros | state |
| Augt. 29th. | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Whittle Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. by Edwd. Pproctor Esq. An oversear | state |
| Augt. 31th. | dischd. out of the Almshous Suckey Edes a Child by directions of Jona. Mason Esqr. one of the oversears } | town |
| Septr. 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous John Driscoll laboror Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Ezekl. Price } Selectmen Approd. of by Henry Prentis An oversear of the poor | State |
| Septr. 4 | Dischd. Olive A Negro Child Dischd. Willm. Oliver | State do. |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Septr. 5th. | Dischd. Jno. Driscoll | State |
| Septr. 7th. | Katharina oliver Run | (State) |
| Septr. 8th. | James White a Negro boy bound out | (town) |
| Septr. 9 | Recd. into the Almshous Charles Johnson of the state Nw.York Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Appd. of By Edwd. Proctor An oversear of the poor } | State |
| Septr. 17th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Willit & Wife Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esq. An oversear | (of Boston) |
| Septr. 27 | Dischd. out of the Almshous Jno. Willet Ditto Margrat Love | town State |
| Septr. 28 | Dischd. David Dennie | (State) |
| Septr. 28 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Moran Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. White an oversear of the poor | |
| Septr. 30th. | Received into the Almshous Fanny Pond Pr. ordor of Isaac Smith Esqr. An Oversear | (town) |
| Septr. 30th. of Milton | Discharged Wm. Going A Melatto Boy bound to Jeremiah Smith | Boice town |
| Octr. 3 | dischd. Thomas Whittle A Seman | |
| Octr. 5 | dischd. Fanny Pond ditto Mary Moran do. Lucy Haden Run Salley Mason | town town do. State |
| 1786 Octr. 4 | Recd. into the Almshous Joseph Lues & Sarah his wife Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay & Jno. Andrews Selt.men Approved of by Saml. Whitwell | State |
| Octr. 5th. | Received Mary St. Clear into the Almshous Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay & Jno. Andrews Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell an oversear | (State) |
| Octr. 9th. | <Dischd.> [...] ² | (state) |
| Octr. 9th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Whitman Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell an oversear | town |
| Octr. 11th. | Recd. into the Almshous Nancy Sisk Pr. Ordor of Mr. Saml. Whitwell an oversear of the poor | town |
| Octr. 12th. | Recd. into the Almshous Polley Roberts & Son Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell An oversear of the poor | town |
| Octr. 16th | Recd. into the Almshous Leonard Shermon Sailer Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley, Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell an oversear of the poor | (state) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---|---|---------|
| Octr. 16th. Pr. ordor of Jona. L. Auston an oversear | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Whitman | town |
| Octr. 16th. | Ann Whitman Run | (town) |
| Octr. 21 Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews } Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor An Oversear } | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Bannister of Ireland | (state) |
| Octr. 21st. | Elizh. Shean Run | (State) |
| Octr. 20 Pr. ordor of Wm. Cuningham, Jno. Andrews } Approd. of By Mr. Jno. White An oversear of the poor } | Recd. into the Almshous Jane Russell | (State) |
| Octr. 21th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Approv. of By Edwd. Proctor An Oveesear of the poor } | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Lynes of Ireland | state |
| Octr. 23d. Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price } Approv. of By Saml. Whitwell An oversear of the poor } | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Jackson of Ireland | (State) |
| Octr. 24th. Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. White an oversear of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Frances Pond | town |
| 1786 Oct 25th. Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell Esqr. An oversear | Recd. into the Almshous Dotson Williams | town |
| Octr. 31th. Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews } Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell An Oversear } | Recd. into the Almshous Cato Sears a Negero | State |
| Novr. 1th. Pr. Ordor of Jno. Andrews, Thomas Walley } Approv. of By Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear } | Recd. into the Almshous Timothy Gwire | State |
| Novr. 1 | Dischd. Mary Jones & Child | town |
| Novr. 2. Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor An oversear of the poor } | Recd. into the Almshous Partrick Demey from Ireland | state |
| Novr. 3 Pr. ordor Saml. Parkman An Oversear | Recd. into the Almshous Rebecca Baldrage | town |
| Novr. 4 | Dischd. Kitte Mory | state |
| Novr. 7 Pr. ordor of Jno. White an oversear | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Ward | town |
| Novr. 9th. | Dischd. William Banester | state |
| Novr. 9 Pr. ordor of John Andrews, Moses Grant } Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear } | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Farrell from Ireland | state |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------|---|---------|
| Novr. 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Alce Southwick Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant} Selectmen Approd. of by Jno. Sweetser Esqr. An Oversear} | state |
| Novr. 10th. | Received into the Almshous Gerret Fitz Gerrald Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approd. of by Jno. Sweetser Esqr. An Oversear | state |
| Novr. 10 | Reced. into the Almshous Jane Dorris of Scotland Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant} Selectmen Approd. of by Jno. Sweetser Esqr. An oversear of the poor | State |
| 1786 Novr. 17th. | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Durphy of Ireland Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price, Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Consented to by Saml. Whitwell An oversear | state |
| Novr. 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Abraham Savay No Inhabent of Aney town in the United States Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant} Select Men Approvd. of by Wm. Powell Esq An oversear | |
| Novr. 20th. | Recd. Dennis Cavanaugh into the Almshous late of Ireland Pr. ordor of Jon. Andrews, Jno. Scollay Esqr.} Selectmen Approd. of by Jona. L. Austen Oversear in ward No. 7 | (state) |
| Novr. 23 | Recd. Benj. Gold into the Almshous Pr. ordor of Jno. Sweetser an Oversear | (town) |
| Novr. 23d. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Legalley with her four Childn. As follows Polly, John, Richd. & Bill on the Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Jno. Brown Esqr.} Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell An oversear of the poor} Note. Both this Woman & her Husband Came from Jersie in 1773. | (State) |
| Novr. 22 | Recd. Into the Almshous Michal Cassedy & his Wife Ketherina Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear | (State) |
| Novr. 25th. | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Allenson Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses grant} Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. proctor An oversear of the poor | (state) |
| Novr. 25th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Lawrance Widow of Thomas Lawrance, She was Born in Charlstown And Came hear about 12 years agoo As She Saith & her Child Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Consented to by Jno. White An Oversear | |
| Novr. 25th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Willet Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. an oversear | (Town) |
| Novr. 27 | Recd. into the Almshous Pegey Carton Pr. ordor Edwd. Proctor Esqr. an oversear | town |
| Novr. 27 | dischd. Jno. Willet to the workhous | town |
| Novr. 27 | Recd. into the Almshous | |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------|---|--------------|
| 1786 Novr. 27th. | Recd. into the Almshous 2 Childn. Viz. Loveby Cowling five Years old And Betsey Cowling 3 years old on the Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Cuningham } Selectmen Approvd. of by Edwd. procter Esqr. An oversear | (State) |
| Novr. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Ratford Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews } Select Men Approd. of by Jona. L Austen An oversear | (State) |
| Novr. 29 | Recd. into the Almshous Brockhous Pr. ordor of Jno. Sweetser Esq An oversear | (town) |
| Novr. 30th. | Recd. into the Almshous Susannna Cowling Pr. ordor of John Scollay, Thos. Walley } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear | (State) |
| decr. 2d. | Dischd. Abigal Snow out of the Almshous | state |
| decr. 2 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Wakefield & Child Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell An oversear of the poor | town |
| Decr. 5th. | Dischd. Alce Southwick | state |
| Decr. 6th. | Dischd. Francis Pond | (town) |
| Decr. 7th. | Recd. into the Almshous Edwd. Luce A Negero Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen Approved of By Benjn. Eads An oversear | state |
| Decr. 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Barry Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Brown } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell An oversear | state |
| Decr. 9 | Recd. into the Almshous Rich Crouch Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. proctor an oversear | (state) |
| Decr. 12th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Stone Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. an Oversear | (town) |
| Decr. 13th. | Recd. into the Almshous Eve Straines of Jarmony Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price } Selectmen Approvd. of by Saml. Whitwell An oversear | (state) |
| 1786 Decr. 13th. | Recd. into the Almshous Richd. Hubbard an Englh.man Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approved of by Edwd. Proctor An oversear of the poor | (state) |
| Decr. 16 | Recd. into the Almshous Theode. Kingsbury Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. an oversear | on the state |
| Decr. 15th. | Recd. into the Almshous Saml. Roberts Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell E[sq.] An oversear of the poor | (Town) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---------------|--|-----------------|
| Decr. 16th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Cross Pr. ordor of Jno. White, an oversear | (Town) |
| Decr. 18th. | Dischd. Theader Kingsbury | (state) |
| Decr. 20th. | Dischd. Brockhous Dischd. Betsey Poole bound out | (town) (do.) |
| Decr. 20 | Recd. into the Almshous Hipsibah Steward Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. by Edwd. Proctor An oversear } | (State) |
| Decr. 21th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Wheler of this town Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor An oversear | |
| Decr. 20 | Recd. into the Almshous Vilet Maddison A Negero Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of By Isaac Smith An oversear | state |
| Decr. 21th. | Recd. into the Almshous Richd. demry An Englishman Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Thos. Walley } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor An oversear | state |
| Decr. 22 | Recd. into the Almshous A Negero Child about one Month old Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell an oversear | |
| Decr. 23d. | Recd. into the Almshous Nathl. Low of this town Pr. ordor of Mr. Saml. Whitwell an oversear | |
| Decr. 27 | Recd. into the Almshous Margrat Kelley from Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Ezek Price } Selectmen Approd. of by Jon. white An oversear } | state |
| Decr. 25th. | Mary Ratford Run | (State) |
| 1786 Decr. 26 | Recd. into the Almshous Susanna Wallis Pr. ordor of Moses Grant, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor An Oversear of the poor | (state) |
| Dec. 28 | Dischd. Cato Sears a Negero | (state) |
| Decr. 29th. | Recd. into the Almshous Hannah Raymond a Child Three years of age } Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen Approd. of by Jno. Sweetser An oversear | state |
| Decr. 30th. | Recd. into the Almshous Nathl. Robarts Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. White an Oversear | (town) |
| 1787 Jan. 2 | Recd. into the Almshous Daniel Pierce Pr. ordor of Ezek. Price } Selectmen Consented to by Jona. Mason An oversear | State |
| Jan. 5th. | Dischd. Thos. Jackson | (State) |
| Jan. 6 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Burford Pr. ordor of Henry Prentes | Town |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Jany. 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Edwd. Winter Pr. ordor of Saml. Whitwell An oversear | Town |
| Jany. 8th. | dischd. James Warren bound to Jacob Weld | town |
| Jany. 12th. | Recd. into the Almshous Neomey McCleas Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Thos. Walley } Selectmen Approved of by Mr. Jno. White An oversear of the poor | State |
| Jany. 13th. | Recd. into the Almshous Katy Simons borne in Ireland Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell An Oversear | State |
| Jany. 14th. | Recd. into the Almshous A Mallato Child Picked up In Summor we have Called it Clarica } Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen | Streat, town |
| Jany. 15th. | Recd. into the Almshous Nancy Lovell of this town Pr. ordor of Mr. Saml. Whitwell | |
| 1787 Jany. 14th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mathew Salter of halifax Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Edwd. Tyler } Select Men approd. of by Mr. Saml. Whitwell an oversear of the poor | State |
| Jany. 18th. | Dischd. Benoney Harris Champlen A boy bound out | State |
| Jany. 17 apr. Next } | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Sun a Garl 7 years old the 10th. day of Pr. ordor Mr. Edwd. Tiler, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Parkman An oversear | State |
| Jany. 19th. | dischd. out of the Almshous Vilet Madding A Negero woman | state |
| Jany. 19th. | Recd. into the Almshous Joseph Penate Lagone Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price, Jno. Brown } Selectmen Approved of by Saml. Whitwell an oversear | state |
| Jany. 19th. | Recd. into the Almshous John Mayhew A frenchman Pr. ordor of Moses Grant } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear of the poor | (state) |
| Jany. 22d. | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Stevens Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of By Saml. Parkman An oversear of the poor | State |
| Jany. 24th. | Recd. into the Almshous David Mengomery A Native Of Scotland Came into this Contry A britis Solder Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley Esqr., Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor An Oversear of the poor | (on the state) |
| Jany. 25th. | Recd. into the Almshous David Jones A Welch man Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor An oversear of the poor | (State) |
| Jany. 27th. | Recd. Ruben Snow of the <Kingm. of Ireland> Borne at Woborn into the Almshouse Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor An oversear | town |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Jan. 27 Recd. Meriah A Negro Woman into the Almshous
 Pr. ordor of J Loring Austen One of the oversears
- Jan. 27 Recd. into the Almshous Catherine Moy (State)
 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Edwd. Tyler} 2 Selectmen
 Approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor An oversear
- 1787 Jan. 29 Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Hall of Ireland a Gardiner (State)
 Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tiler, Wm. Cuningham} Selectmen
 Approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An Oversear of the poor
- Jan. 30th. Recd. into the Almshous Betsey Tevet Nine years of age The 20th. June 1787
 Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Jno. Scollay Esqr.} Selectmen (State)
 Approved of by Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear of the poor
- Feby. 3d. Dischd. Nancey Sisk & Child town
- Feby. 6th. Dischd. Nathl. Low out of the Almshous town
- Feby. 6 Recd. into the Almshous David Adams town
 Pr. ordor of Edwd. proctor one of the oversears
- Feby. 7th Recd. into the Almshous Adam Roof A German a Stocking wever} state
 Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Moses Grant} Selectmen
 Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear
- Feby. 7th. Recd. into the Alms Hous Betsy Wier A Mallatto & her 2 Children the oldest is 6
 years old Novr. 14th. 1787 (state)
 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Moses Grant} Selectmen
 Approd. of by <Henry Prentis> Jona. L. Austen One of the Oversears
- Feby. 5th. Recd. into the Almshous Ann Corbet & her two Childn. James year old, Thos. (town)
 years
 Pr. ordor of Mr. Henry Prentess An oversear of the poor
- Feby. 9th. Recd. into the Almshous Thomas Buckley of Grate Brittan (state)
 Pr. ordor of Harbo. Dorr, Wm. Cuningham} selectmen
 Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq one of the Oversears of the poor}
- Augt. 31th. Recd. into the Almshous Mary Wadle (state)
 Pr. ordor of John Scollay Esqr., Edwd. Tyler} Select Men
 Consented to by Saml. Whitwell An oversear
 (this Wadley was hear by the Name of Swan for More than on year Not knoing that She was
 A Married woman)
- Feby. 14th. Recd. into the Almshous one Flora A Negro woman (State)
 Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Thos. Walley Esq} Select Men
 Approd. by Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear
- Feby. 12th. Dischd. John Lynes (State)
- Feby. 16th. Recd. into the almshous Samson Brown A Negro
 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Edwd. Tyler} selectmen
 Approvd. of by Jno. Sweetser An oversear of the poor
- 1787 Feby. 21th. Dischd. Jno. Legalley a boy bound out (state)

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---|--|------------------|
| Feby. 21 Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Approvd. by Edwd. Proctor Esq | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Jackson a Scoth. Sailer } Selectmen | (State) |
| <Feby. 22 Recd. into the Almshous Margrat Gardner (town) Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews } Selectmen approd. of by Edwd. Proctor, An oversear> | | |
| Feby. 23 Pr. ordor of John Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Approd. by Mr. Henry Prentiss one of the Oversears of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous York Larrabe A Negero } Selectmen | (state) |
| Feby. 22d. | Dischd. Margrat Kelley | (state) |
| Feby. 24 Pr. ordor of Willm. Powell | Recd. into the Almshous James Pike | (town) |
| Feby. 22 Pr. ordor of Isaac Smith An oversear of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Margrat Gardiner | town |
| Feby. 28th. Pr. ordor of Wm. Phillips Esqr. one of the Oversears | Recd. into the Almshous Robert Kelley | town |
| March 1st. | Richd. Crouch Run | state |
| March 3d. Pr. ordor of Jona. L Austin One of the oversears of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Becky Capron | town |
| March 5th. Salley & John Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Edwd. Tyler } approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Wright and her three Children Elizh., } Select Men | (state) |
| March 6th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews } Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears } | Recd. into the Almshous Margrat Lee of Ireland } Select Men | state |
| March 7th. do. 9 | <Dischd. Wm. Hall> a mistake do. Mathew Salter do. Wm. Atkeson | (state) ditto |
| March 12 | Dischd. Michel Casady & wife | (State) |
| March 13th. | Dischd. John Mayhew a french man | |
| March 1 Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Jno. Walley } Approd. of by | Recd. into the Almshous Kate Simons Child Caled } Select Men | |
| 1787 March 15 | Dischd. Beckey Capron of Cape Ann | (town) |
| March 20 | Dischd. Richd. Hubbard | State |
| March 21 | Dischd. Nancy Lovell | (town) |
| March 23d. | Mary Burford Run | (town) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| March 26 | dischd. Richd. Demry, Eliz Demry & there 2 Childn. Dischd. Catharina Crowley—all went Halifax | (state) state |
| March 26 | Dischd. Thomas Ferrell | (state) |
| March 27th. | Recd. into the Almshous Henry Williams A Irishman Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear } | (state) |
| March 20 Next } | Recd. into the Almshous Patty Roberts Eight years old Pr. ordor of Mr. Saml. Whitwell an oversear of the poor | The 8th. June town |
| March 30th. | Discharged Patty Garish | State |
| March 30th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ceasar Merrill a Negero Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor | state |
| March 31th. | Dischd. Timothy Gwier | State |
| Aprl. 1th. | Dischd. Margrat Boule & her Child | (State) |
| Aprl. 2 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Benjn. & her Child Pr. Ordor of Mr. Jona. L Austin an oversear of the poor | (town) |
| Aprl. 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous Hannah Phillips a Negero Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Ezekl. Price } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell An oversear | state |
| Aprl. 4th. | Dischd. Nathl. Marten Dischd. Mary Richardson | Town Town |
| Aprl. 7th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Crafts Pr. ordor of Henry Hill Esq An oversear of the poor | Town |
| 1787 Aprl. 6th. | Recd. into the Almshous Roger Merithew & wife And Child Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Ebenr. Sever } Selectmen Approd. of by Wm. Powell Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor | (State) |
| Aprl. 7 | Margrat Lee Run | state |
| Aprl. 9th. | Dischd. William Jackson A Scotesh Sayler | (state) |
| Aprl. 10 | Dischd. Wm. Durphey—90 years old as he saith | state |
| Aprl. 11 | Dischd. Eliz Sun A Child pr. ordor Jno. Scollay Esqr. | state |
| Aprl. 14th. | Dischd. Isaac Corbet bound out | town |
| Aprl. 16th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Flynn & Eliz his wife Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Ebenr. Sever } Select Men approd. of by one of the oversears of the poor | town |
| Aprl. 14th. | Recd. into the Almshous Gaml. Wallis Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay, Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Wm. Powell Esqr. An oversear of the poor | |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------|
| Aprl. 16th. | Dischd. David Montgomery | (State) |
| Aprl. 17th. | Dischd. Eliz Flyn & Thos. Jackson | Town |
| Aprl. 17th. | Recd. into the Almshous James Phillips Pr. ordor of Mr. John Codman Junr. One of the Oversears of the poor | |
| Aprl. 20th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Star & 4 Children Pr. ordor of J Lorg. Austin one of the oversears of the poor | (town) |
| April 23d. | Dischd. Leonard Shermom | State |
| Aprl. 21 | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Matthews his wife & Child Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Bordman } Selectmen approvd. of by Saml. Parkman An Oversear of the poor | (state) |
| Aprl. 23d. | Recd. into the Almshous Peter Salvetear a Spaniard Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approvd. of by Edwd. proctor An oversear of the poor | state |
| Aprl. 25th. | Dischd. <Elizh S[...]> Mary Crafts | (Town) |
| Aprl. 24th. | Recd. into The Almshous Nelly Haley Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Bordman } Selectmen approd. of by Jno. Sweetser an oversear of the poor | (State) |
| 1787 Aprl. 28th. | dischd. Deborah Howard | state |
| Aprl. 30 | dischd. Henry Williams | State |
| May 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Peter McGwier Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor an oversear of the poor | State |
| May 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Deborah Howard Pr. ordor of Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor | town |
| May 4th. | Recd. into the Almshous Esther Baker Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price } Selectmen Consented to by Jona. Mason one of the oversears | State |
| Aprl. 30th. | Dischd. James Ferrell | state |
| May 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Edmond Hiffernan of Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Bordman } Select Men Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | State |
| May 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Huegh McPherson his Wife & Child Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by One of the oversears | (state) |
| May 7th. | Dischd. Joseph Penete An Etallion do. Cate Simons & Child | (state) (state) |
| May 7th. | Dischd. Hugh McPherson his Wife & Child | (State) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------|
| May 11 | Dischd. Peggey Gallison borne at Marbelhed bound Out | town |
| May 12 | Recd. into the Almshous Abigal Blackman Pr. ordor of Jno. Codman Junr. one of the oversears of the poor | (town) |
| May 14th. | Recd. Jno. Jacobson into the Almshous Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Bordman } Selectmen approd. by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. } | |
| May 12th. | Dischd. Fanny Clark | (town) |
| May 15th. | Run Susanna Wallis state | |
| May 16 | Recd. into the Almshous Archibald McCowen Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor One of the Oversears of the poor } | (State) |
| | Dischd. Ruben Snow May 16th. | town |
| 1787 May 17 | Dischd. Sarah Lovering | (Town) |
| May 18th. | Dischd. Joseph Lewis a frenchman | (State) |
| May 18 | Dischd. Wm. Mathews his Wife & Child ditto Mary Wakefield & Child | (State) (town) |
| May 19th. | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Hiett Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Thos. Walley } Selectmen Consented to by Jona. Mason An oversear of the poor } | State |
| May 19th. | Recd. into the Almshous Susanna Riordon Pr. Ordor of Mr. Jno. White One of the Oversears of the poor | (town) |
| May 23d. | Dischd. Nelley Haley | state |
| May 28th. | Run <Tho Heitt> Archabel McCowen | state |
| May 29th. | <Recd. into the Almshous Jn Pappoon borne of Elenor hale Pr. order of Saml. Whitwell one of the oversears of the poor> | |
| May 28 | dischd. Ann Fovell on the State } | |
| May 29 | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. papoon borne in this hous of Elenor haley of halifax Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley Esq, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approved of by Saml. Whitwell One of the Oversears | |
| May 29 | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Haney on accot. of the state Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Thomas Walley } Selectmen Approved of by Edwd. Proctor One of the Oversears of the poor | |
| May 31st. | Recd. Peggey Bowles & Child into the Almshous on the Accot. of the state Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Bordman } Selectmen approd. of by Edwd. Proctr. Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|----------------|--|------------------|
| June 2 | Recd. into the Almshous Polley Jones & <daug> Child Pr. ordor of Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor | |
| June 9th. | Dischd. Ruben Gorham } do. Wm. Harpley } do. Jno. Jacobson } | all on the State |
| 1787 June 9th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mrs. Ann Payson Pr. ordor of Henry Hill Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| June 12th. | Dischd. Joseph Mooyd | State |
| June 14th. | Dischd. Mary Covell & her two Children | state |
| June 15th. | Discharged Peggy Castor | Town |
| June 19th. | Dischd. Mary Pool—the wife of Saml. Poole | Town |
| June 19th. | Recd. into the Almshous Vilot Gardenor & Child Negero Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Bordman } Select Men Approv. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the Oversears of the Poor | State |
| June 20th. | Dischd. Susanna Cowling & her two Children | State |
| June 21th. | Recd. into the Almshous Deborah Canser from Bridgwater but Belongs to Marshfeild Pr. Ordor of Henry Hill Esq One of the oversears of the poor | |
| June 27th. | Dischd. Thomas Smith (1 Eye) ditto Thomas Hiatt | state do. |
| June 28th. | Dischd. Peter Salvetea a Spanyard | state |
| June 29th. | Recd. into the Almshous Eliz Ives & Mehetable Wilds Pr. ordor of Ezek Price & Jno. Scollay Selectmen Mr. Jno. White an oversear of the Poor | State |
| July 2d. | dischd. Polley Roberts and Son | (Town) |
| July 2d. | dischd. James Pike | town |
| July 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Daniel Mors Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price, one of the Selectmen approd. by Mr. Saml. Whitwell | State |
| July 7th. | Recd. into the Almshous Agnes Should be Nancey And not Agness Dixey Pr. ordor of Jona. L Austen one of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| July 9th. | Dischd. Edwd. Smith | (State) |
| July 11 | Elizh. Ives Run | (State) |
| July 11th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Welch Pr. ordor of Jona. L Austen Esq One of the Oversears of the poor | Town |
| 1787 July 12 | Dischd. Betsey Tevet bound out | State |
| July 12 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Watts Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor one of the oversears of the poor | (Town) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------|---|------------------|
| June 15th. | Recd. into the Almshous Richd. Hubbard a Brittan Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrewis, Wm. Boardman } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the Oversears &c | (state) |
| July 12th. | Dischd. Richd. Hubbard | State |
| July 16th. | Recd. into the Almshous John Chaimbers Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor One of the oversears of the poor | State |
| July 17th. | Dischd. Mehetable Wilds | (State) |
| March 15th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Sample Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell One of the Oversears of the poor | (State) |
| May 7th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Fulker Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor | (State) |
| July 18th. | Dischd. Mary Garrell | (town) |
| July 10th. 16 | Ann Sample Run Dischd. Ann Fovell | (State) do. |
| July 19th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Black from Nwfoundland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of By Jno. Sweetser One of the oversears of the poor | state |
| July 20th. | Dischd. Peter McGwier | (state) |
| July 23 | Recd. into the Almshous James Cuningham 15 years old Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Jno. Walley Esqr. } Selectmen Approved of by Edwd. Edes one of the Oversears of the poor | (state) |
| July 21 | Recd. into the Almshous Frances Clarrage Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectman Approd. of By Wm. Powell Esq One of the oversears of the poor } | (state) |
| July 25th. | Recd. into the Almshous Lydia Farnum Pr. ordor of Isaac Smith Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor | town |
| July 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Anna Antine Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. White One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| July 28th. | Frances Clarage Run | State |
| July 28th. | James Cuningham Run | State |
| Augt. 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Phillips Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Codman Junr. One of the oversears of the poor | (Town) |
| Augt. 2d. | Dischd. James Osborn a boy Bound out | (Town) |
| Augt. 2d. | Ann Corbet Run | |
| Augt. 4 | Dischd. Josh., Elizh. & Lydia Goodrage Mrs. Star's three Childn. Sent to Beverly—as the laws direct | (Townes Expence) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| Augt. 6 | Recd. into the Almshous Mathew Riordan, Thos. Carton, Mary Hanegan, Betsey McGim, & Katharina McMehan Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell One of the Oversears of the poor | |
| Augt. 7th. | Recd. into the Almshous James Calehan A Seman Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Jno. Scollay Esq.} Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor | State |
| Augt. 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Peggy Higgins from Ireland Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Capt. Edwd. Tyler} Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr., One of the Oversears of the Poor | (State) |
| Augt. 8th. McMehene | Dischd. Thos. Carton Mathew Rioden, Betsey McGim, Mary Hanegin & Katharina | State All the States |
| Augt. 10th. | Dischd. Thos. Corbet a boy | (town) |
| Augt. 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Moses McGrath of Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor | State |
| Augt. 10th. | Edwd. Hafferon Run | State |
| 1787 Augt. 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Thomas Branden from Ireland Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Mr. Wm. Bordman} Selectmen approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor | State |
| <i><Augt. 11th. Dischd. Mary Benjman who Came into the Almshous Aprl. 2d. 1787 (She Returnd the Next Morning the 12th.)></i> | | |
| June 17th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary McCurdy Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Mr. Moses Grant} Selectmen approd. of by Edwd. Proctor One of the Oversears of the poor} | State |
| Augt. 16th. | Recd. into the Almshous Henry Croach A German Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Seaver} Selectmen Approv. of by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor} | State |
| Augt. 16th. | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Gardiner Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor | town |
| Augt. 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Peter Phillips from Canady Pr. ordor of Mr. Harbottle Dorr, Capt. Edwd. Tyler} Selectmen Approd. of by Mr. Jno. White One of the oversears of the poor} | (State) |
| Augt. 20th. | Recd. into the Almshous George Davis 14 Months old Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approd. of by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor} | (State) |
| Augt. 21st. | Recd. into the Almshous William Preehard Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell Esqr. one of the Oversears of the poor | (town) |
| Augt. 2[4]th. | Jane Russell Run | (State) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---|--|------------------|
| <p>Augt. 27th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley Esqr., Capt. Edwd. Tyler } Approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Joseph Moeed Selectmen</p> | <p>(State)</p> |
| <p>Augt. 28th. Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Mary Gerrell</p> | <p>(town)</p> |
| <p>July 13th. Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Mr. Willm. Boardman } [Appr]od. by Saml. Whitwell one of the oversears of the poor</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Saml. Duncalf Selectmen</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p><1787 Sept. 3d. Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctr. Esqr. one of the oversears> See below on the State accot—Sary Smith & Not Ears</p> | <p>Recd. Sarah Ears into the Almshous</p> | <p>(town)</p> |
| <p>Septr. 3d. Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Charles Cathan of Ireland Selectmen</p> | <p>(state)</p> |
| <p>Septr. 3d. Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esq, Wm. Bordman } Approd. by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Jackson Selectmen</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>Septr. 7th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Approd. by Edwd. proctor Esqr. An Oversear of the poor</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Richd. Carney of waterford Selectmen</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>Septr. 8th. Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear of the poor</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Allanon ODowling a Irish woman Select men</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p><Septr. 12th.</p> | <p><i>Hannah McKinzie And Child Run</i></p> | <p>State></p> |
| <p>Septr. 15th.</p> | <p>Dischd. Allinor ODowling An Irish woman</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>Septr. 17th.</p> | <p>Dischd. Ann Antine</p> | <p>town</p> |
| <p>Septr. 17th. Pr. Ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Saml. Coes of danvers</p> | <p>town</p> |
| <p>Septr. 18th.</p> | <p>Peggy Higgings Run</p> | <p>(State)</p> |
| <p>Septr. 19th.</p> | <p>Dischd. Peter Phillips a frenchman</p> | <p>state</p> |
| <p>Septr. 21th. Pr. ordor Mr. Jno. Andrews, Thos. Walley Esqr. } Approvd. of by Wm. Powell An oversear of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Jack A Negeroman Selectmen</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>Septr. 14th. Pr. ordor of Harbottel Dorr, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Approd. by Jno. White One of the Oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Kipping Selectmen</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>Octr. 3d. Pr. ordor of Capt. Edwd. Tyler, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Cosented to by Jonathon Mason Esq One of the Oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous John McGough of Ireland Select Men</p> | <p>state</p> |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------|
| Octr. 6th. 1787 | Recd. into the Almshous Nathl. Stone Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the Poor | (Town) |
| Octr. 9th. | Recd. into the Almshous Catharina Symons & her Female Child } Pr. ordor of John Andrews Eqr., Wm. Bordman Esqr. } Selectmen Approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor | states |
| Octr. 9th. | Recd. into the Almshous Slone (out of the work hous) Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Sweetser One of the oversears of the poor | (town) |
| Octr. 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Wakefield Pr. ordor of John Sweetser Esq one of the oversears of the poor | town |
| Octr. 13th. | Discharged Roger Merewthew his Wife & Child And kept them one weak on the books to pay the Cost of the Provetions Provided for there passage home | State |
| Octr. 17 | Recd. into the Almshous Timothy Gwier of Ireland Pr. Ordor of John Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq } an oversear | (State) |
| Octr. 17th. July 1787 | Recd. into the Almshous James Roberts A boy was 6 years old the 30 Pr. ordor of Jona. L Austen an oversear | (town) |
| Septr. 26th. | Recd. into the Almshous Phillis A Negero Woman Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen approvd. of by Mr. Saml. Parkman An oversear of the poor | state |
| Octr. 16 | Recd. into the Almshous Eliz. Robertson Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Codman, An oversear of the poor | (town) |
| Octr. 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Joseph Moffatt Pr. Ordor of Henry Hill Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor | town |
| Octo. 18 | Recd. into the Almshous Venus Stanney a Negero woman Pr. ordor of Ezekel Price Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approvd. of by Mr. Jno. White One of the oversears the poor } | (State) |
| Octr. 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Brown Pr. ordor of Ezel. Price Esqr. } Selectmen approvd. of by Jonathan Mason } one of the oversears | State |
| Octr. 23d. | Recd. into the Almshous Nabby Lewis Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell Esqr. An Oversear | (town) |
| Octr. 23 | dischd. Mary Browne | (State) |
| Octr. 24 | Recd. into the Almshous Kate Storer An Negero Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approvd. of by Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor } 15 years old the 15th. Aprl. 1787 | (State) |
| Octr. 24 | Dischd. out of the Almshous Robert Kelley | (town) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---|--------------------|--|-----------------|--|--------|
| Octr. 25th. Pr. ordor of Mr. Edwd. Tyler, Mr. Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Harpley | (State) | | | | | | |
| Octr. 21th. Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Mr. Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor} | Recd. into the Almshous Abigal Whittel | State | | | | | | |
| Octr. 26 Pr. ordor of Mr. Harbottle Dorr, Capt. Edwd. Tyler} Select men Consented to by Mr. Jno. White an oversear} | Recd. into the Almshous Kezia Chaffey | (State) | | | | | | |
| Octr. 28 | Sarah Jackson Run | (State) | | | | | | |
| Octr. 29th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approd. of By Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears } | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Ratton & wife | (State) | | | | | | |
| Octr. 31 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jn Andrews} Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Parkman one of the Oversears } | Received into the Almshous Richd. Colbert | (State) | | | | | | |
| Novr. 1th. | Elizh. Dunker 8 years of age Run | State | | | | | | |
| Novr. 4 | Elizh. Wright Run | | | | | | | |
| Novr. 7th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Mr. Jno. Andrews} Selectmen Approvd. of by Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | Recd. into The Almshous Ann Payson | State | | | | | | |
| Novr. 4 | dischd. Polley Legalley bound out | State | | | | | | |
| Novr. 8th. Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Mr. Jno. Wolley} Selectmen Approd. by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversears of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Bothesley A frenchman | State | | | | | | |
| Novr. 22th. 1787 9 | <table style="border: none; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding-right: 10px;"><Morrison Run</td> <td style="font-size: 2em; vertical-align: middle;">}</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding-right: 10px;">Saml [...] Dischd.</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding-right: 10px;">Robt. [...] do.</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> | <Morrison Run | } | Saml [...] Dischd. | | Robt. [...] do. | | state> |
| <Morrison Run | } | | | | | | | |
| Saml [...] Dischd. | | | | | | | | |
| Robt. [...] do. | | | | | | | | |
| Novr. 10th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Thos. Walley Esq} Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Pain | State | | | | | | |
| Novr. 13th. Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Mr. Wm. Pordman} Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears } | Recd. into the Almshouse Partrick Drummond | state | | | | | | |
| July 23d. Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. White An oversear of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Rebecca Turpen | Town | | | | | | |
| Novr. 15th. | Dischd. James Roberts a boy Bound out | | | | | | | |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|--------------|--|--------------------|
| Novr. 15th. | Recd. into the Almshous Willm. Durphy Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Boardman } Selectmen approd. of by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Novr. 19th. | Dischd. Partrick Drummond | State |
| Novr. 22d. | Recd. into the Almshous Lydia Hogetts Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Ebenr. Sever } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq one of the Oversears } | (State) |
| <Novr. 24th. | <i>Dischd. Betsey Wier A Negero Girl bound out</i> | <i>(state)></i> |
| Novr. 24th. | Recd. into the Almshous Marthor Conner Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | dartmouth |
| Novr. 26th. | Reced. into the Almshous Elizh. Smith & William Her Son 2 1/2 years old Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Boardman } Selectmen Approd. by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears | |
| Novr. 26th. | Reced. into the Almshous Margrat Leigh Pr. ordor of Jno. Anrews, Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen Approv. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor | state |
| Novr. 26 | Recd. into the Almshous Smurdock Campbell Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor } | (state) |
| Novr. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Burford Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor } | Town |
| Novr. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. McKinzie Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Thos. Walley Esqr. } Selectmen Consented to by Jno. Mason Esqr. one of the oversears } | (State) |
| Novr. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous James McCormick from Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Consented to by Jona. Mason Esq One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Novr. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Willm. Sharp & wife Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Select Men } Consented to by Mr. Jno. Codman One of the oversears of the poor } | state |
| Novr. 30 | Dischd. Molley Watts | Town |
| Decr. 1 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Barns Pr. ordor of Jno. White, an oversear | (town) |
| Decr. 1th. | Recd. into the Almshous Eliz Williams Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scoley Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor } | |
| Novr. 22d. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Horn Pr. ordor of Ezel. Price Esqr. } Selectmen Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears } | State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | |
|---|---------|
| 1787 Decr. 20th. Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Loring of this Pr. ordor of Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | (town) |
| Decr. 20th. Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Leachman Pr. ordor of Mr. Edwd. Tyler, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the oversears of the poor } | state |
| Decr. 20th. Recd. into the Almshous John durphy of Ireland Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Capt. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor } | (State) |
| Decr. 20th. Recd. into the Almshous Hipzibah Atkins Pr. ordor of Jno. White } oversear | (town) |
| Decr, 21 Recd. into The Almshous Jno. Williams he must be Taken Care of where he is until he Can be Movd. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor } | (State) |
| Decr. 18th. <Ann [Ryan] Run> | state |
| Decr. 20th. Recd. into the Almshous Timothy Brown a Clargeman Pr. Ordor of Mr. Jno. Andrews, Thos. Walley Esqr. } select Men approd. by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the Oversears of the poor } | state |
| Decr. 19th. Recd. into the Almshous Susanna Franks & 2 Children whose husband Was in the British ArmeY, A German } Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Sever } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the Oversears of the poor | state |
| Decr. 20th. Recd. into the Almshous on the State Accot. Hannah Waples Pr. ordor of Mr. Harbottle Dorr, Mr. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen Approd. of by Mr. Jno. White Oversear } | state |
| Decr. 19th. Ann Black Run | (State) |
| Decr. 26 Recd. into the Almshous Marthor Greer Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen approd. by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Decr. 26 Recd. into the Almshous Margrat Conerlly 15 years old Mr. Jno. Andrews, Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor One of the Oversears } | State |
| 1787 decr. 27th. Recd. into the Almshous Richd. Crouch Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq one of the oversears } | (state) |
| Decr. 28th. Recd. into the Almshous William Sprag Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Codman Junr. oversear | (town) |
| Decr. 31th. Recd. into the Almshous Barney Oliver Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq Oversear } | (state) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|--|--|-------------|
| Decr. 31th. Mr. Jno. Andrews, Mr. Ebenr. Sever } Edwd. proctor Esqr. | Dischd. Margrat Conerley 15 years old by order of Selectmen | (state) |
| 1788 Jany. 1th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley Esqr., Thos. Walley Esqr. } Approd. of by Edward Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor } Jany. 12th. her Child | Recd. into the Almshous Bety Bruer Selectmen | State |
| Jany. 4th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Approd. by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Fitzgerrell Selectmen | State |
| Jany. 5th. Pr. ordor of Henry Hill Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Tuttle | (Town) |
| Jany. 4th. | Dischd. Thos. Milliken | (Town) |
| Jany. 9th. | Dischd. Patty Roberts bound out | (Town) |
| Jany. 9th. Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Mr. Jno. Andrews } Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An Oversear of the poor } | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Sanders Selectmen | (State) |
| Jany. 9th. She Saith } Pr. ordor of Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Woodbridg Belonging to Marbelhed As | town |
| Jany. 10th. | Dischd. Thos. Wallis a boy bound out Dischd. Nathaniel Stone | Town do. |
| Jany. 10th. Pr. ordor of Jno. White Esqr. (Oversear) | Recd. into the Almshous Nathl. & Betsey Pierce | town |
| Jany. 11 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esq } approd. by Saml. Whitwell & Saml. Parkman 2 oversears } | Recd. into the Almshous Frans. Clarrage & his wife Mary Selectmen | |
| 1788 Jany. 12th. Pr. ordor of Henry Hill Esqr. (oversear) | Recd. into the Almshous Fredrck Ayers | (Town) |
| Jany. 9th Pr. ordor of Jno. Brown Esqr. } Approd. of by Jno. Sweetser Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor } | Recd. into the Almshous Daniel Benjman Selectmen | state |
| Jany. 12th. | Dischd. Barney Oliver | State |
| Jany. 13th. | Dischd. Fredrick Ayers | Town |
| Jany. 14th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Approd. of Jno. Sweetser Esqr. An oversear of the poor } | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Harper Selectmen | state |
| Jany. 17th. | Dischd. Wm. Baldrage bound out | (Town) |
| Jany. 21. Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esq oversear | Recd. into the Almshous Lucia Willes | (Town) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



- Jany. 22d. Recd. into the Almshous Grace Trott a Negro (State)
Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen
Opprod. of by Jona. Mason Esq One of the oversears of the poor }
- Jany. 3d. Recd. into the Almshous Lishman's Child State
Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen
Approd. By Jona. Mason Esq One of the oversears of the poor
- Jany. 10th. Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Wintor—A Molatto State
Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esq, Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen
Approd. by Jona. Mason Esq One of the oversears of the poor
- Jany. 12th. Recd. into the Almshous Brewer's Child Born in the hous State
Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen
Approd. of by Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor }
- Jany. 14th. Recd. into the Almshous Downing A Child Born in the hous
Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esq, Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen
Approd. of by Jno. Mason Esq One of the oversears of the poor }
- Jany. 26 Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Lewis State
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esq } Selectmen
Consented Pr. Jona. Mason Esq one of the oversears of the poor }
- 1788 Jany. 30th. Recd. into the Almshous Morris McLocklen from Ireland (state)
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Ebenr. Sever } Selectmen
Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq Oversear }
- <Feby. 1th. Recd into the Almshous A Child about 9 Months old left in Mr. Burts
Entery
Mr. Jno. White one of the oversears of the poor }>
- Jany. 14th. <Dischd. Eliz [Berry?]> State
- Jany. 22d. Recd. into the Almshous James Gardner 7 years old the Middle of feby.
1788 } State
Pr. ordor of Capt. Edwd. Tyler, Jn Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen
Consented to pr. Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the Oversears }
- Feby. 2d. Recd. into the Almshous Mary Lisanby (town)
Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. White An oversear of the poor
- Feby. 1 Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Stevens A Child State
Pr. ordor of Mr. Harbottle Dorr, Capt. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen
Consented to by Mr. Jno. White One of the Oversears of the poor }
- Feby. 6th. Recd. into the Almshous Negro Adam State
Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Capt. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen
approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the Oversears of the poor }
- Feby. 7th. Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Jones
Pr. ordor of Mr. Harbottle dorr, Captn. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen
approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor }

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---|--|------------------------|
| <p>Febry. 7th. Infant Child } Pr. ordor of Mr. Harbottle Dorr, Capt. Edwd. Tyler } Consented to by Mr. Jno. White one of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Ann Mayhew with Henry Mahew And An</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>Febry. 9th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Approd. of by Edwd. Edds one of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Catherina Cook</p> | <p>state</p> |
| <p>Febry. 11 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Approd. by Jona. Mason Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous John Mansfield</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>1788 Febry. 1 Pr. ordor of Thos. Walley Esqr., Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Approd. of by Mr. Jno. White One of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Nancy Challandor a Child 9 Months old</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>Febry. 9th. Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } approd. of by Jona. Mason Esq one of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Polley Greenleaf Davis</p> | <p>(State)</p> |
| <p>Febry. 12th.</p> | <p>dischd. Elizh. Woodbrig belonging to Marbelhead</p> | |
| <p>Febry. 13th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Thos. Walley Esq } Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous James McQwin Scotland</p> | <p>(State)</p> |
| <p>Febry. 13th. Pr. ordor of Jona. Mason One of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Dawson</p> | <p>(Town)</p> |
| <p><Febry. 13</p> | <p>Dischd. Judah Eddy</p> | <p>(State)></p> |
| <p>Febry. 15th. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay } approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Peirce</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>Febry. 15th. Catharina drew Pr. ordor of Harbottle Dorr, Capt. Edwd. Tylor } Approd. of by Mr. Jno. White One of the oversears }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Rachel Drew, Charls drew</p> | <p>years old &</p> |
| <p>Febry. 18 Pr. ordor of Henry Hill Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Mary Essenger</p> | <p>Town</p> |
| <p>Febry. 21th.</p> | <p>Dischd. Mary Sanders</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>Febry. 20 Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous Barnibus Oliver</p> | <p>state</p> |
| <p>Febry. 23d. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Wm. bordman } Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Michel Rennals of Ireland</p> | <p>State</p> |
| <p>1788 Febry. 23 of feby. 1788 Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esq } Consented to pr. Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor }</p> | <p>Recd. into the Almshous A Child Called Sarah Mann 3 years old the 3d.</p> | <p>State</p> |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------------|
| Feby. 26 | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Mayhew A frenchman Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Ezek Price Esqr. } Selectmen Consented To by Jona. Mason Esq One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Feby. 28th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Black Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen approvd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor } | (state) |
| Feby. 27 | Recd. into the Almshous A Molatto Child borne of Polly Greenleaf Davis who is Called } Jno. Scollay Esqr., Thos. Walley Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the oversears of the poor } | state |
| Feby. 27th. | Dischd. Barnebus Oliver A portgea Dischd. Betsey Tevet 9 years old bound out Dischd. Nathl. Peirce 9 year old Bound out | state do. Town |
| March 3d. | Dischd. Jno. Durphey | State |
| March 3 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Webb from the work hous Pr. ordor of Wm. Powell Esqr. An oversear of the poor | Town |
| March 4th. | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Hancock Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. An oversear of the poor } | State |
| Marh. 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Connor for 2 weeks Pr. ordor of Jno. Scoley, Capt. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen Consented to by Jona. Mason Esq one of the oversears of the poor } | state |
| March 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Beckey Thomes, born in Nw. york ditto a Child Called Matthew Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Wm. Boardman } Selectmen Approd. by Jona. Mason Esq one of the oversears of the poor | state state |
| March 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous a blind Child Called Polley Amory Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen approvd. of by Jno. Sweetser Esqr. an oversear of the poor } | state |
| 1788 March 7th. | Recd. into the Almshous Abigal Hubbard Pr. ordor of Jno. Codman Juner One of the oversears of the poor } | town |
| March 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Abigal Hurley a garl Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews Esq } Select Men Apprvd. of by one of the oversears of the poor | State |
| March 10th. | Abigal Hubbard Run | Town |
| March 15th. | Jno. McGoff Run | State |
| March 15th. | Dischd. James Calehon | State |
| March 17 | Dischd. Jno. Botherley | State |
| March 15 | dischd. Thos. Hancock | State |
| March 18th. | Dischd. Cala Drew bound out | State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| March 18 | Dischd. Henry Kendel & Ruth his wife | State |
| March 18th. | Dischd. Meriah Serl a Negro | state |
| March 18th. | Dischd. Sarah Lishman & Child | state |
| March 21st. day | Recd. into the Almshous James Henly A Child born in the Hous Pr. orдор of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. oversear | this state |
| March 20 | Dischd. Abigal Hurley a garl bound out | State |
| March 24th. | Reeeive James Cornish into the Almshous Pr. orдор of Jona. Mason Esq One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| March 24th. | Dischd. out of the Almshous Morris McLocklin Returnd by An orдор of Mr. Jno. Scollay & Edwd. Proctors (within three howers) | State |
| March 25 | Recd. into the Almshous Ruth Adams Pr. orдор of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| March 29th. | Dischd. Mary Garrell <Run Jno. Mayhew a frenchman Run Wm. [...] | Town State do.> |
| 1788 March 31th. | Hipsabah Atkins Run Elizh. Peirce do. Benjman Eddy Run | Town do. State |
| Aprl. 1th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Payne Pr. orдор of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 1th. | Dischd. Jno. Fitz Gerrell | State |
| Aprl. 2 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Sanders Pr. orдор of Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor one of the oversears of the poor | State |
| Aprl. 2d. do. | Dischd. Wm. Sprage out of the hous Dischd. Eliz Williams do. | Town State |
| Aprl. 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Edwd. Murrey Pr. orдор of Edwd. Tylor, Mr. Ebenr. Sever } Selectmen Apprd. of by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears } | State |
| Aprl. 3d. | Dischd. Jno. Connor | State |
| Aprl. 5th. | Dischd. Richd. Crouch | State |
| Aprl. 5 | Dischd. Thos. Brandon | (State) |
| Aprl. 5th. | Recd. into the Almshous Anna Cox Pr. orдор of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | state |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---------------|--|----------------|
| Aprl. 8th. | <Dischd.> Eliz Robertson Run <Dichd. John [Chambers?] | Town State> |
| Aprl. 8th. | Michl. Rennals Run | State |
| Aprl. 8th. | Dischd. Mary Ratton | (State) |
| Aprl. 10th. | Dischd. Suckey Riadon | (Town) |
| Aprl. 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Polley—A bastard Child of Cate Symons born in the hous Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esq Oversear } | |
| Aprl. 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Betsey A bastard Child of Mary Sanders Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews Esq } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor } | |
| 1788 Aprl. 11 | Recd. into the Almshous Susanna Serallie on the State Acct. Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Thos. Walley Esq } Select Men Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | |
| <Aprl. 11th. | Run Thomas Loring | Town> |
| Aprl. 11th. | dischd. Eliz Star So. Cald. wh. her 2 Childn. Sent to Beverly | town |
| Aprl. 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Rebecca Downs A Garl will be A 11 years old the 5th. Sepr. 1788 Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 12 | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Crumwell a Molatto Garl Eight years old in March last Pr. ordor of Ezl. Price Esq } Selectmen approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 6th. | Abigal Lewis Run | Town |
| Aprl. 14th. | Recd. into the Almshous Salley Dunken Six years old & Thos. Wright born in June 1786 } Pr. ordor of Ezl. Price Esq, Jno. Andrews Esq } Selectmen Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 14 | Dischd. Hannah Waples | State |
| Aprl. 14 | Recd. into the Almshous Abigal Howland Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esq oversear | Town |
| Aprl. 13th. | Dischd. John Chaimbers | State |
| Aprl. 16th. | Dischd. Ann Payson | State |
| Aprl. 15 | Recd. into the Almshous Franks A Child born In the Almshous A Garl } Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Thos. Walley Esq } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq An oversear of the poor } | State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------------|---|----------------|
| Aprl. 16th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jack Freeman A Negro Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Sever } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | (State) |
| Aprl. 5th. aprl. 17 | dischd. John Wilkins do. Mary Paindo. | (State) |
| 1788 Aprl. 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Betsey McGwier A bastard Child of Dorcas Hinds Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Consented to by Mr. Saml. Whitwell One of the Oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Lee Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 18th. | Richd. Corbert Run Moses Mcgrathh do. | State do. |
| Aprl. 19th. | Dischd. Mary Lisemby | Town |
| Aprl. 21 | <Dischd. Wm. Jones> | State |
| Aprl. 22d. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Ayers Pr. ordor of Mr. Wm. Bordman, Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 23d. | Ann Cox Run | State |
| Aprl. 24th. | Dischd. Jno. McKinzie | State |
| Aprl. 25th. | Recd. into the Almshous John Tyrrel Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen Consented to by Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 26th. | Recd. into Almshous Jno. Murphey from Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Aprl. 26th. | Recd. into the Almshous Susanna Riedon Pr. ord of Jno. White Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | (town) |
| Aprl. 26 | Dischd. Mary Sanders | (State) |
| Aprl. 26 | Dischd. Samson Brown A Negro | state |
| Aprl. 28th. | Dischd. Susanna Wallis | State |
| Aprl. 29th. | Recd. into the Almshous Dorr A Child Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Codman Junr. one of the oversears of the poor } | Town |
| Aprl. 29th. | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Jones Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen apprd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears } | State |
| 1788 Aprl. 29th. | Dischd. James McConnick Dischd. Wm. Jones | State State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|----------------|---|-------|
| Aprl. 30 | Recd. into the Almshous Dorothy Hall Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | State |
| May 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Jona. Adams Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| May 2d. | Recd. under my Care to be Supported At the Charge of the Common Welth Joseph Jaines Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Jno. Scolley Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Jona. L. Austin One of the oversears of the poor } | |
| May 2d. | Recd. into The Almshous Hannah Burk Pr. ordor of Mr. Harbottle Dorr, Capt. Edwd. Tyler } Select Men Approd. of by Jno. White Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| May 3d. | dischd. Peggy Bowles & Child | State |
| May 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Connor of Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews Esq } 2 Selectmen Consented to by Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| May 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous Peggy Fitz Gerreld of Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esq } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | state |
| May 5th. | Mary Sharp, Jane Russell, Rebecka Thompson } Run | State |
| May 6th. | Dischd. Eliz Lewis | State |
| May 10th. | Dischd. Jno. Mansfield | State |
| May 14th. | Dischd. Daniel Benjamin | State |
| May 14 | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Brandon Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Mr. Ebenr. Seaver } Selectmen Consented to by Edwd. Proctor One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| May 15th. | Dischd. Mary Burford | Town |
| May 15 | Recd. into the Almshous Eliz Clough Pr. ordor of Mr. Saml. Parkman one of the oversears NB the bed that Mrs. Clough brott into the Almshous belongs to her daughter } | Town |
| May 10 | Dischd. Edwd. Murry | State |
| 1788 May 16th. | Dischd. Mary Webb to the workhous | Town |
| May 21d. | Dischd. Thos. Brandon | State |
| May 21d. | Recd. into the Almshous Eliz Sirk Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Mr. Wm. Boardman } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell One of the oversears | State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|---------------|--|----------------|
| May 24th. | Recd. into the Almshous Nathl. Berry Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen Consented to pr. Jona. Mason Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| May 22d. | Thomas Loring Run | Town |
| May 26th. | Dischd. Lucey Willis, But the Next day with an ordor from Capt Proctor | Town |
| May 26th. | Dischd. James McQuim | State |
| May 26th. | Dischd. Susanna Franks & Child | State |
| May 27 | Dischd. Abigal Howland | Town |
| May 27 | Dischd. Jno. Connor Dischd. Jno. Murphey | State State |
| May 27 | Recd. into the Almshous Lucey Willis Edwd. Proctor Esqr. oversear | Town |
| May 24th. | Judah Eddy Run {Recd. into the hous by the Request of the Request of the Select men on the same ordor | State |
| May 29th. | Dischd. Eliz Brewer | State |
| May 30th. | Recd. into the Almshous Cate Lloyd a Negro Pr. ordor of harbo. Dorr, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Jno. White Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | State |
| May 31 | Recd. into the Almshous Thos. Brangden A Convick from Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor an oversear of the poor } | |
| May 31 | Dischd. Cate Symons & Child | State |
| June 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Armstrong Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Ezekl. Price Esqr. Approd. of by Mr. Wm. Smith one of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| June 3d. | dischd. Jack Freeman | State |
| 1788 June 2d. | Thos. Brandon Run | State |
| May 28 | Recd. into the Almshous Frances Carns his Wife Mehitabel there Polley 4 years old the 4th. Novr. 1788 } Pr. ordor of Ezekl. price Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Saml. Whitwell, oversear } | Child State |
| June 4th. | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Cox Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Jno. Andrews Esq } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| May 29th. | Susanna Servalley Run | State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
| June 6th. | Dischd. Wm. Jones | State |
| June 6th. | <Dischd.> Eliz Berry Run | State |
| June 9th. | Dischd. Peggy Fitz Gerrell | State |
| May 27th. | Run Nathl. Berry—belonging to Roadisland | State |
| June 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Phillis Brown A Negro And her Child } Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Thos. Walley Esqr. } Selectmen Apprd. of by Saml. Whitwell overseer | State |
| June 10th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. Mayter Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell one of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| June 5th. | Dischd. Negro Florow & Child | State |
| June 11th. | Recd. into the Almshous Peggy FitzGerrell Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Select Men Approvd. of by Jno. Mason Esq One of the oversears of the poor } | state |
| June 7th. | Dischd. Ann delaney & her 2 Chilren | state |
| June 16th. | Dischd. Wm. Harpley | State |
| June 16th. | Dischd. Ann Mayhew & her two Childn. | State |
| June 17th. | Dischd. Frances Clarrage & Wife | State |
| June 17th. | Recd. into the Almshous Margrat Hurley Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor oversear | Town |
| June 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Katy Townsend of Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Mr. Ebenr. Sever } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq one of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| June 19th. | Dischd. Saml. Gosling bound out | Town |
| June 20 | dischd. Partrick Shanley | State |
| 1788 June 21th. | Recd. into the Almshous Hannah Blunt Pr. ordor of Jona. L. Austin An oversear | Town |
| June 24th. | Dischd. Elizh. Smith & her Child | state |
| June 27th. | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Rice & Child belonging to Portland or falmouth Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esq oversear | (Town) |
| June 28th. | Dischd. George Randol a boy Bound out Dischd. Rebecca Downe a garl do. | State State |
| June 28 | Dischd. Jno. Pierce | (State) |
| June 30 | Recd. into the Almshous Catharina Mills Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. Oversear | Town |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------------|--|---------|
| July 1th. | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Mack Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor E[<i>sq.</i>] One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| July 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Sharp Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Thos. Walley Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| July 3d. | Dischd. Charles Drew (a boy bound out) | State |
| July 5th. Cumberlan | Dischd. Sarah Rice & Child belong to Portland in the County of | |
| July 5th. | Dischd. Rebecca Boldrage & Child | Town |
| July 2d. | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Black, from Nw. foundland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Thos. Walley Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor } | state |
| July 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Coney & Child Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Jno. White Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| July 9th. | dischd. Lucey Willis | (Town) |
| July 9 | Dischd. Catharina Mills | Town |
| July 10th. | Run Cate Townsend | State |
| 1788 July 11th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Hunnewell on the Accot. of the Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | State |
| July 4th. | Recd. an ordor to Supply Josh. Jaine's wife As if She was in The hous } Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews } selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor one of the overs of the poor | state |
| July 10th. | Recd. into the hous Susanna Jones (big with A bastard Child) (Town) Pr. ordor of Ezl. Price Esqr., Jno. Andrews Esq } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor } | |
| July 12th. | Recd. into the Almshous Elizh. [Plummer?] wh. A Veneral disorder Pr. ordor of Capt. Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | (State) |
| July 14th. | Recd. into the Almshous Sarah Leachman & Child Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tylor, Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. proctor Esq One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| July 14th. | Peggy Fitz Garrell Run | State |
| July 16th. | Rachal Drew Run | State |
| July 17th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Fowler Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|----------------|--|--------------|
| July 18th. | Dischd. Abigal Clow a Garl bound out | (Town) |
| July 18 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary McIntier & 2 Children Pr. ordor of Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor} | state |
| July 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Hannah Boston Pr. ordor of Mr. Ebenr. Sever, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor} | State |
| July 19th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jane Russell Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen Edwd. Proctor Esqr. Oversear | |
| July 21th. | Dischd. John Fowler | State |
| July 21st. | Sarah Armstrong Run Dischd. Mary Mcintier & 2 Children | State do. |
| 1788 July 23d. | Dischd. Mehitable Carnes & Child | State |
| July 24th. | Dischd. James Gardiner bound out | State |
| July 24th. | Dischd. Fanney Crouch A Child | State |
| July 25th. | Dischd. Barzalel Eddy a boy bound out } Dischd. Sibble Eddy a Garl do. } | State |
| July 25th. | Recd. into the Almshous Nancy Milligan 2 years old Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay, Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the oversears of the poor} | State |
| July 26th. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Dailey of Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esq One of the oversears of the poor} | State |
| July 28th. | Dischd. out of the Almshous Kitte Mory | State |
| July 29th. | Recd. into the almshous Mary Killey Pr. ordor of Edwd. Tyler, Thos. Walley Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor} | State |
| July 30th. | Recd. into the Almshous Partrick Shanly of Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews, Ezl. Price } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | State |
| July 30 | Recd. into the Almshous Michal McClocklen of Ireland Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esqr., Thos. Walley Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor} | State |
| July 24th. | Dischd. Jona. Adams out of the Almshous | Town |
| Augt. 1th. | Recd. into the Eliz Smith & her Child a boy Jno. Scollay & Jno. Andrews Esq } Selectmen Mr. Saml. Whitwell oversear } | (State) |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------|--|--------------|
| Augt. 4th. | Dischd. Eliz <Smith> Wheler & Child | Town |
| Augt. 4th. | Dischd. Matthew Sun a Child | State |
| Augt. 4th. | Dischd. Hannah Berry & Child | Town |
| Augt. 6th. | Dischd. Eliz Plumley | State |
| Augt. 4th. | Jno. Hunnewell Run Timothy dwier do. | State do. |
| Augt. 8 | Recd. into the Almshous James Comberford Pr. ordor of Jno. Scoley Esq, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esq one of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| 1788 Augt. 12th. | Dischd. Elizh. Smith & Child | State |
| Augt. 12th. | Recd. into the Almshous Rebecca Kerley from the work hous & her Bastard Child Pr. ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Captn. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | |
| Augt. 13th. | Recd. into the Almshous Robert Hoey—the Son of Anna Hoey 3 years old the 26th. Sept. 1788 Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the Oversears of the poor } | |
| Augt. 18th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jane Sigourney A Molatto Garl About 11 years old And No Covenant Servant As She sais } Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Augt. 19d. | Dischd. Ann Crumwell a Molatto Bound out | State |
| Augt. 19th. | Recd. into the Almshous Lowes Plummer & 2 Children } Pr. ordor of Capt. Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Saml. Whitwell one of the Oversears of the poor } | State |
| Augt. 22d. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Gillion Of Ireland Pr. ordor of Captn. Edwd. Tyler, Jno. Andrews Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Augt. 22d. | dischd. Mary Dailey | State |
| Augt. 27 | Recd. into the Almshous Margrat Carton Pr. ordor of Jona. L Austin One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| Augt. 29th | Recd. into the Almshous Peggy Fitzgerreld Pr. ordor of Wm. Bordman, Capt. E Tyler } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor One of the Oversears of the poor } | State |
| Sept. 1th. | Dischd. Negero Phillis Brown & Child | State |
| Septr. 1 | Recd. into the Almshous James McQuim Pr. ordor of Ezekl. Price Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor } | State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|------------------|---|--------------|
| Sept. 1th. | Dischd. Richd. Legally bound out | State |
| 1788 Sept. 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous Joanna Spoonor A Child Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor One of the oversears of the poor } | |
| Sept. 3d. | Recd. into the Almshous Wm. Holmes Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esqr., Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Sept. 4th. | Recd. into the Almshous Josh. Johnston & Wife Pr. ordor of Mr. Jno. Codman Junr. One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| Sept. 6. | dischd. Daniel Morse | state |
| Sept. 9th. | Wm. Hemes Run Juah Eddy Run | State do. |
| Sept. 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Rachel Drue Pr. ordor of Mr. Harbo. Dorr, Capt. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen Approd. of by Mr. Jno. White [one] ³ of the Oversears of the poor } did not stay not one day } | State |
| Sept. 8th. | Recd. into the Almshous Jno. Gandol about 15 years old { Pr. ordor of Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| Sept. 13d. | dischd. Morris McClockling An <i>Irishman</i> | State |
| Augt. 14th. 1788 | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Brown Pr. Ordor of Jno. Scollay Esq, Mr. Wm. Bordman } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor One of the oversears } | State |
| Sept. 6th. | Dischd. Mary Brown Sent to Gole | state |
| Sept. 13d. | Dischd. Rebecca Hurley | Town |
| Sept. 18 | Recd. into the Almshous Ann Cox Pr. ordor of Jno. White Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| Sept. 20 | Recd. into the Almshous <Polly & Elizh.> Mary Garrow with Polley Crain & Betsey Garrow her tw[o] Children } Pr. ordor of Jno. Andrews Esq, Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of By Edwd. Proctor Esqr. one of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Sept. 24d. | Recd. into the Almshous Mary Jackson Pr. Ordor of Edwd. proctor Esq One of the oversears of the poor | Town |
| 1788 Sept. 24th. | Dischd. Jno. Fla[nn] Sent Rebecca Kirley to the workhous | State do. |
| Sept. 26th. | Recd. into the Almshous Peter Swan A britanor Pr. ordor of John Scolley Esq, Ezekl. Price Esqr. } Selectmen Approd. of by Edwd. Proctor Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| <Sept. 27th.> | Pegg Fitz Gerrell Run } Returnd the Second day } | State |

Almshouse Admissions, 1775–1788



| | | |
|-------------|--|-------|
| Sept. 29th. | Mary Kelley Run | State |
| Sept. 30th. | Recd. into the Almshous George McCan Pr. ordor of Jno. Scolley Esqr., Capt. Edwd. Tyler } Selectmen approd. of by Edwd. Proctr. Esqr. One of the oversears of the poor } | State |
| Sept. 30th. | Sarah Gardiner Run | Town |